

# Descendants of Johann Georg Bruestle

## Generation No. 1

1. **Johann Georg<sup>1</sup> Bruestle** was born Bef. 1733. He married **Anna Barbara Kroez**. She was born Bef. 1735.

Child of Johann Bruestle and Anna Kroez is:

- + 2 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup> Bruestle, born 06 Dec 1753 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1833 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup> Bruestle** (Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1753 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1833 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Schwemm** 01 May 1786 in Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1752 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1797 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Maria Schittenhelm** 25 Jul 1797 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schittenhelm and Christina Klais. She was born 13 Aug 1773 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1832 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Bruestle and Catharina Schwemm:  
Marriage: 01 May 1786, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Bruestle and Eva Schittenhelm:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1797, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Bruestle and Catharina Schwemm is:

- 3 i. Agatha<sup>3</sup> Bruestle, born 19 Oct 1782 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Bruestle and Eva Schittenhelm are:

- + 4 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Bruestle, born 30 May 1802 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1861 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 ii. Johannes Bruestle, born 15 Dec 1804 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1876 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iii. Christian Bruestle, born 19 Dec 1806 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iv. Michael Bruestle, born 02 Oct 1808 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1858 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8 v. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 09 Nov 1810 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 vi. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 03 Jan 1814 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1886 in Stutztal near Igelsberg, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

4. **Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Bruestle** (Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1802 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1861 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Ziefle** 01 May 1828 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Seidt. She was born 18 Jan 1802 in Igelsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1829 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Rohrer** 27 Oct 1829 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Rohrer and Katharina Keck. She was born 18 Nov 1803

in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Friederike Weisser** 16 Sep 1849 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Jan 1812 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1858 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruestle and Christina Ziefle:

Marriage: 01 May 1828, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruestle and Agatha Rohrer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1829, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruestle and Friederike Weisser:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Bruestle and Christina Ziefle is:

- 10 i. Eva Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 23 May 1829 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1829 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Bruestle and Agatha Rohrer are:

- + 11 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 10 Oct 1830 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ii. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 12 Nov 1832 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rothfuss 22 Oct 1866 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 05 Sep 1834 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruestle and Christina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1866, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13 iii. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 27 Sep 1834 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1846 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 iv. Johannes (John) Bruestle, born 10 Sep 1836 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 15 v. baby Bruestle, born 14 Jun 1838 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 vi. Luzia Bruestle, born 25 Aug 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 vii. Friederika Bruestle, born 06 Feb 1842 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 18 viii. Christian Bruestle, born 23 Apr 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Bruestle and Friederike Weisser is:

- 19 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 11 Jun 1854 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1854 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**5. Johannes<sup>3</sup> Bruestle** (Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1876 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sackmann** 26 Jul 1835 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1811 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1895.

More About Johannes Bruestle and Anna Sackmann:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1835, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruestle and Anna Sackmann are:

- 20 i. Christina<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 12 Sep 1837 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 21 ii. Elisabetha Bruestle, born 17 Aug 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 iii. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 16 Oct 1840 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1919 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 23 iv. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 11 Feb 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1913 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 24 v. Christina Jakobina Bruestle, born 16 Jan 1847 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1848 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 25 vi. Johannes Bruestle, born 14 Jun 1849 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1849 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 26 vii. Jakob Friedrich Bruestle, born 04 Jul 1850 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**6. Christian<sup>3</sup> Bruestle** (Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1806 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Agatha Weber** 14 Jan 1841 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Weber and Eva Fenchel. She was born 24 Aug 1818 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruestle and Johanna Weber:  
 Marriage: 14 Jan 1841, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruestle and Johanna Weber are:

- + 27 i. Anna Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 04 Sep 1837 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1892 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 ii. Andreas Bruestle, born 27 Jan 1841 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1841 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iii. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 22 Jul 1842 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1899 in Besenfeld, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 iv. Christian (Bristle) Bruestle, born 24 Apr 1845 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 v. Andreas Bruestle, born 06 May 1848 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vi. Christian Bruestle, born 24 Dec 1850 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 33 vii. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 08 May 1858 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**7. Michael<sup>3</sup> Bruestle** (Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1808 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1858 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Mast** 21 Sep 1837, daughter of Johann Mast and Eva Stauber. She was born 09 Dec 1816, and died 27 Mar 1891.

More About Michael Bruestle and Catharina Mast:  
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1837

Children of Michael Bruestle and Catharina Mast are:

- 34 i. Jakob<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 02 Oct 1838 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1851 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 35 ii. Regina Bruestle, born 31 Dec 1840 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Gaiser 1862.

More About Matthaeus Gaiser and Regina Bruestle:  
 Marriage: 1862

- 36 iii. Michael Friedrich Bruestle, born 21 Feb 1842 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 37 iv. Catharina Bruestle, born 12 Jan 1844 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1891 in Wurtemberg.
- 38 v. Rosina Bruestle, born 25 Mar 1845 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1845 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vi. Sophia Bruestle, born 11 Apr 1846 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 40 vii. Christine Bruestle, born 02 Feb 1848 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Doelker 04 Jul 1880.

More About Georg Doelker and Christine Bruestle:  
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1880

41 viii. Elisabeth Bruestle, born 19 Nov 1852 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**9. Johann Georg<sup>3</sup> Bruestle** (Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1814 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1886 in Stutztal near Igelsberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Magdalena Gaiser** 10 Feb 1839 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaiser and Justina Storz. She was born 15 May 1816 in Schoenmuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruestle and Anna Gaiser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1839, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruestle and Anna Gaiser are:

- + 42 i. Christina Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, born 17 Apr 1838 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 14 Nov 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Johann Friedrich Bruestle, born 26 Aug 1841 in Erzgrube, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**11. Jakob Friedrich<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1830 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Bruestle** 10 Jun 1862 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bruestle and Anna Gaiser. She was born 17 Apr 1838 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruestle and Christina Bruestle:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bruestle and Christina Bruestle are:

- 45 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, born 11 Jun 1867 in Schoemuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1867 in Schoemuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Christina Barbara Bruestle, born 03 Feb 1869 in Schoemuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. Amelia Bruestle, born 19 Jul 1870 in Schoemuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**14. Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1836 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schaible** 08 Nov 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Bayer. She was born 24 Nov 1835 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Bruestle:

Burial: 18 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowning suicide

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$1,500 name shown as Bruestley

Census 2: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317d

Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1863, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schaible:

Burial: 06 Apr 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; bronchitis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Bruestle and Anna Schaible:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1863, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Bruestle and Anna Schaible are:

- + 48 i. Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, born 08 Mar 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 49 ii. John Martin Bruestle, born 16 Jan 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 50 iii. Anna Dorothea Bruestle, born 14 Nov 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 51 iv. Jacob Friedrich (Fred J.) Bruestle, born 13 Jul 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Fred J.) Bruestle:

Frederick J. Bruestle of Britton, a former resident of Sharon Township, died in Tecumseh Hospital Wednesday of last week September 27, 1950. He was a son of John and Barbara Schaible Bruestle, and moved to Sharon Township with his parents when he was eight years old. He was born in Lodi Township July 16, 1872. Mr. Bruestle was the owner of a gas station at Britton. He had previously been employed at Ottawa Lake and at Milan.

Survivors are a brother, John Bruestle, of Sharon Township, and two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Lehman, of Brighton, formerly of Chelsea, and Mrs. John Wurster, of Saline.

Funerals services were held Saturday afternoon at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with burial following in: Oak Grove Cemetery there. Rev. Harvey Rogers of Britton was the officiating minister.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fred J.) Bruestle:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Katharina Schaible

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 52 v. Elise Kathrine Bruestle, born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 53 vi. Johannes (John) Bruestle, born 15 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**16. Luzia<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1839 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Ehnis** 28 Oct 1865 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Schurr. He was born 12 Apr 1838 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1915 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Ehnis and Luzia Bruestle:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1865, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Luzia Bruestle and Gottfried Ehnis are:

- 54 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>5</sup> Ehnis, born 29 Sep 1862 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Christina Hackert 11 Feb 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Johann Ehnis and Barbara Hackert:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Wurtemberg
- + 55 ii. Jakob Friederich Ehnis, born 05 Apr 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1926 in Austria.
  - + 56 iii. Gottfried Ehnis, born 17 Feb 1868 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - + 57 iv. Johann Georg Ehnis, born 09 Jul 1869 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1940 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 58 v. Christian Ehnis, born 28 Mar 1872 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Bross 24 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Ehnis and Katharina Bross:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**17. Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1842 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Bross** 28 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bross and Anna Reinhardt. He was born 14 May 1841 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Heller** 10 Nov 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1826 in Switzerland, and died Bef. 1876. She married **(3) George Schlegel** 27 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1822 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Friederika Bruestle:

Burial: 24 Mar 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law George Armbruster's family

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Bross:

Cause of Death: congestion lungs

Census: 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Bross and Friederika Bruestle:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heller and Friederika Bruestle:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schlegel and Friederika Bruestle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friederika Bruestle and Jakob Bross is:

- + 59 i. Friedericka (Rickie)<sup>5</sup> Bross, born 02 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Friederika Bruestle and Johannes Heller is:

- + 60 i. George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup> Heller, born 11 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Friederika Bruestle and George Schlegel are:

- 61 i. George<sup>5</sup> Schlegel, born 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 62 ii. Louise Margaret Schlegel, born 14 Apr 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Karl August Buss 01 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Albert Armbruster 19 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Margaret Schlegel:

Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl August Buss:

Burial: 16 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Karl Buss and Louise Schlegel:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albert Armbruster:

Burial: Aug 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a  
Census 4: 10 Jun 1940, 5005 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes light blue  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-22-0665

More About George Armbruster and Louise Schlegel:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 63      iii. Lydia Rosina Schlegel, born 13 Apr 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sebastian Neff 20 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1871 in Unterschoenmattenweg, Hessen, Germany.

More About Lydia Rosina Schlegel:  
Burial: 17 Jun 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: perenchymetus nephritis

More About Sebastian Neff and Lydia Schlegel:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**22. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1840 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1919 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Volz** 14 Jun 1866 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1892 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Bauer** 27 May 1894 in Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Anna Bauer. She was born 27 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1926 in Erzgrube, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruestle and Luise Volz:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1866, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruestle and Anna Bauer:  
Marriage: 27 May 1894, Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruestle and Luise Volz are:

- 64      i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, born 11 Apr 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
+ 65      ii. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 14 Dec 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
66      iii. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 21 Mar 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Bruestle:  
Confirmation: 1883, Erzgrube, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: 1890, US

- 67      iv. Jakob Friedrich Bruestle, born 06 Jun 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1872 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
68      v. Karl Friedrich Bruestle, twin, born 17 Aug 1873 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1874 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
69      vi. Christiane Friederike Bruestle, twin, born 17 Aug 1873 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
70      vii. Louise Bruestle, born 24 Nov 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Koehl 1900; born Aft. 1868.

More About Fritz Koehl and Louise Bruestle:  
Marriage: 1900

- 71      viii. Johannes Bruestle, born 04 Apr 1877 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1907 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
72      ix. Gottlieb Bruestle, born 08 Aug 1882 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruestle:  
Emigration: 1904, US

Children of Johann Bruestle and Anna Bauer are:

- 73 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Bauer, born 27 May 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Carolina Rosina Wieland 01 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Johann Bauer and Carolina Wieland:  
Marriage: 01 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 74 ii. Marie Friederike Bruestle, born 07 May 1896 in Erzgrube, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1926 in Erzgrube, Wurtemberg.

**23. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1913 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Kuhn** 16 Apr 1868 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Oct 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1920 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Kuhn and Anna Bruestle:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruestle and Johann Kuhn are:

- + 75 i. Emma Fredreka<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, born 02 May 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1964 in North Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.  
76 ii. Annie M. Kuhn, born 11 Feb 1872 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1960 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 77 iii. Christina Kuhn, born 24 Oct 1873 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1959 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 78 iv. George C. Kuhn, born 25 Jul 1875 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1948 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 79 v. John Charles Kuhn, born 08 Apr 1877 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1955 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 80 vi. Elizabeth Kuhn, born 12 Apr 1879 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1943 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.  
81 vii. Mattie Kuhn, born 11 Sep 1881; died 26 Feb 1884.  
82 viii. Mary T. Kuhn, born 1887 in Ohio.  
83 ix. Catherine Kuhn, born 02 Sep 1888 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1909 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Risky 07 Sep 1903 in Mahoning Co, Ohio; born 12 Jul 1881 in Germany; died 10 Feb 1966.

More About Joseph Risky and Catherine Kuhn:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1903, Mahoning Co, Ohio

**27. Anna Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1837 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1892 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Rentschler** 07 Aug 1870 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rentschler and Veronica Bauer. He was born 14 Jan 1829 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1913 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Rentschler:  
Occupation: daylaborer Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rentschler and Anna Bruestle:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1870, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruestle and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 84 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, born 07 Jun 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1898 in Wurtemberg.  
+ 85 ii. Johann Adam Rentschler, born 02 Aug 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1942 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 86      iii. Christian Rentschler, born 11 Mar 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**30. Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1845 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friedrika Bauer** 23 Apr 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Mar 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Bristle) Bruestle:

Burial: 17 Jul 1885, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1872 - 1873, attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrika Bauer:

Burial: 20 Feb 1913, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Fred C. Hinderer's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1871, US

More About Christian Bruestle and Friedrika Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1871, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Bruestle and Friedrika Bauer are:

- + 87      i. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Bristle, born 28 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1942 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 88      ii. Lydia Friedrike Bristle, born 11 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 89      iii. David Karl Bristle, born 17 Feb 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About David Karl Bristle:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1875, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Oct 1920, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 90      iv. Amelia (Emilie) Bristle, born 09 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1956 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Friedrich Hinderer 28 Dec 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Hinderer:

Baptism: 18 May 1884, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8552

More About Christian Hinderer and Amelia Bristle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 91      v. Andreas Adolph Bristle, born 26 Oct 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Adolph Bristle:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1884, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 May 1887, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 92      vi. Gottlieb Bristle, born 23 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Bristle:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1879, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 93      vii. Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle) Bruestle, born 10 Oct 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**31. Andreas<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1848 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Veronika Katharina Krauss** 16 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Krauss and Anna Theurer. She was born 15 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bruestle and Veronika Krauss:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1871, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Bruestle and Veronika Krauss are:

- 94      i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, born 21 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1903 in Wurtemberg.  
95      ii. Anna Maria Bruestle, born 06 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
96      iii. Christian Bruestle, born 23 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Maier 16 Apr 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christian Bruestle and Barbara Maier:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1898, Wurtemberg

- 97      iv. Johann Martin Bruestle, born 25 Oct 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Susanna ? 18 Sep 1897 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johann Bruestle and Susanna ?:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1897, Wurtemberg

- 98      v. Veronika Katharina Bruestle, born 30 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
99      vi. Andreas Bruestle, born Abt. 25 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**42. Christina Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bruestle** 10 Jun 1862 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bruestle and Agatha Rohrer. He was born 10 Oct 1830 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruestle and Christina Bruestle:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (11) Jakob Friedrich Bruestle.

## Generation No. 5

**48. Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schaible** 02 Nov 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Eva Alber. He was born 18 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1940 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Catherine Bruestle:  
Burial: 19 Feb 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Schaible:

Burial: May 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio scluosis  
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Rosina Bruestle:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1885, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Bruestle and Jacob Schaible are:

- + 100 i. Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, born 21 Aug 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 101 ii. Theodore Ernst Schaible, born 06 Mar 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 102 iii. Anna Lillia Dorothea Schaible, born 06 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 103 iv. Julie Emilie Schaible, born 21 May 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 104 v. Oskar Immanuel Schaible, born 30 Sep 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1983 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 105 vi. Arthur Paul Schaible, born 13 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Schaible:  
Burial: 25 Nov 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: polio

**49. John Martin<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Caroline Schmidgall** 03 Mar 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1953 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin Bruestle:

Burial: 1939, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Caroline Schmidgall:

Funeral, services for Mrs. Louise Caroline Bruestle, whose home for many years was west of the Rowes Corners Church in Sharon Township, were held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the Jenter Funeral Home, in Manchester. Rev. Karl H. A. Rest, pastor of Emanuel Church, Manchester, officiated and burial followed in Sharon Center Cemetery. She died October 1953.

Mrs. Bruestle was born Aug. 24, 1873, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, and came to Sharon Township as a young woman. She made her home at that time with a sister, the late Mrs. Matt. Alber, who later moved to Chelsea and lived here for many years.

Survivors of Mrs. Bruestle are four daughters and three sons: Mrs. Martha Slocum, of Jackson, Mrs. Della Place, at home, Mrs. Ella Duck, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Mary Schaible, of Norvell Township, Carl Bruestle, of Toledo, Paul, of Pontiac, and Robert, at home.

More About Louise Caroline Schmidgall:

Burial: 1959, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Bruestle and Louise Schmidgall:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1897, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Bruestle and Louise Schmidgall are:

- + 106 i. Martha<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, born 28 Dec 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 107 ii. Annie Delia Bruestle, born 25 Dec 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1983 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Marion Vance Place 01 Jun 1923 in Iron Creek, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1902 in Michigan; died 04 Aug 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Vance Place:

Census: 1930, 644 3rd Street 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, truck driver long hauler Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Marion Place and Annie Bruestle:

Divorce: 20 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1923, Iron Creek, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 108 iii. Carl Henry Bruestle, born 12 Jan 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Carl Henry Bruestle:

Carl H. Bruestle, a former area resident, died Wednesday night, Dec. 7, 1950, at Toledo hospital where he had been a patient since Nov. 25. He was 58 years old. At the time of his death he was manager of sales and planning and analysis for Willys Motors, Inc., at Toledo, Ohio. He had joined the former Kaiser-Frazer Corp. at Willow Run on Jan. 7, 1946 and served as director of market research for the firm until he was transferred to Toledo on Sept. 1, 1953, following acquisition of Willys by Kaiser.

He first entered the automotive business in 1928 with Chrysler Corp. He served in the Army for three years during World War II. He was active in Masonic lodges. Born at Manchester, Jan. 12, 1902, he was a son of Martin and Louise Schmidgall Bruestle. He had never married. Before his employment with Chrysler Corp. he attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti and Wayne State University.

Survivors are four sisters, Mrs. Ella M. Duck of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Della A. Place of Manchester, Mrs. Martha M. Slocam of Jackson; and Mrs. Mary L. Schaible of Brooklyn; and two brothers, Robert E. Bruestle of Manchester and Paul J. Bruestle of Pontiac.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Jenter Funeral Home at Manchester with the Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. Burial followed at Sharon Center Cemetery in Sharon Township.

More About Carl Henry Bruestle:

Burial: 1960, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 109 iv. Ella M. Bruestle, born 30 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 110 v. Maria Louise Bruestle, born 01 Aug 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1981 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard L. Schaible, twin 03 Mar 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louise Bruestle:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1981, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-46-0708

More About Richard L. Schaible, twin:

Burial: Jan 1988, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8463

More About Richard Schaible and Maria Bruestle:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1940, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 111 vi. Robert Edwin Bruestle, born 28 Jun 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2007 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**50. Anna Dorothea<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Wurster** 09 Nov 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. He was born 03 Sep 1864 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Dorothea Bruestle:

Anna Dorothy Wurster, 87, died at Wayne County General Hospital Saturday morning, December 3, 1955, after several weeks illness. Born in Lodi Township, November 14, 1868, a daughter of John and Barbara Schaible Bruestle, she moved to Sharon Township with, her family in her youth, where she married John G. Wurster on November 9, 1893 and lived in Freedom Township for a few years. In 1901 the Wursters came to Saline and resided in their North Ann Arbor St. home, except for a few months in part of what is now the Charles Marken home on North Lewis St until three years ago when she lived permanently with her daughter in Dearborn. Mr. Wurster preceded her in death, on August 22, 1941. Mrs. Wurster was a charter member of St. Paul's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are one son, Clarence T. Wurster, Saline, the daughter Mrs. Carl O. Napier, Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Jacob Lehman, Chelsea, and a brother, John Bruestle, Manchester.

Funeral services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Dorothea Bruestle:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Katharina Schaible

More About John George Wurster:

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 116 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farm hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mason

Occupation 3: 1930, mason contractor Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Anna Bruestle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1893, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Bruestle and John Wurster are:

- 112 i. Clarence T.<sup>6</sup> Wurster, born 09 Aug 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Mary Walker 1926 in Michigan; born 05 Nov 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence T. Wurster:

Clarence T. Wurster, formerly of 322 N. Lewis, died on his birthday August 9, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 88. He was born August 9, 1895 in Saline, the son of John and Anna Breustle Wurster. A lifelong Saline resident, Mr. Wurster was a brick layer, plasterer, and stone mason, and in later years was a custodian for the Saline Area Schools. In addition, the Navy veteran of World War I was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, a life member of Saline American Legion Post 322, and a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133. Survivors include a sister, Florence Napier, of Hot Springs, Ark. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen Walker Wurster, in 1957. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Clarence T. Wurster:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lewis Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, bricklayer contractor Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-14-9239

More About Helen Mary Walker:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wurster and Helen Walker:

Marriage: 1926, Michigan

- 113 ii. Florence Barbara Wurster, born 29 May 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl O. Napier 23 Dec 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1911.

Marriage Notes for Florence Wurster and Carl Napier:

Mr. and Mrs. John G. Wurster announce the marriage of their daughter, Florence B., to Carl O. Napier son of Mrs. Mary J. Napier, of Jackson, which occurred on December 23, 1931. The ceremony was performed at the

parsonage of St. Paul's Church by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a gown of black chiffon velvet, a turban of silver cloth with a brief veil, and black kid glove. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lockwood of Detroit attended the couple. Following a motor trip through Indiana to Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. Napier will reside in East Dearborn.

More About Carl Napier and Florence Wurster:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1931, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**52. Elise Kathrine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Lehmann** 24 Nov 1897 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lehmann and Anna Walz. He was born 07 Sep 1868 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elise Kathrine Bruestle:

Mrs. Katherine E. Lehman, a former Chelsea resident for many years, died yesterday (Wednesday) April 3, 1963 at an Ann Arbor hospital allowing a long illness. Before entering the hospital four weeks ago she had lived at 7575 Marshall Road, Dexter. She was 88 years old. Mrs. Lehman was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and a member of the church's Women's Guild and the Mission club. Born June 24, 1874, in Sharon Township, she was a daughter of John and Anna Schaible Bruestle. She was married at Francisco, Nov. 24, 1879, to Jacob Lehman. They made their home for many years at 784 South Main St.; Chelsea. Mr. Lehman died Dec. 7. 1946.

Survivors are seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren; also, one brother, John Bruestle of Manchester. Her son, Karl, died Jan. 12, 1952; two brothers and two sisters also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Elise Kathrine Bruestle:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich, Elisabeth Katharina & Magdalena Schaible

Notes for Jacob Lehmann:

Jacob Lehman, 83, died suddenly Saturday morning December 7, 1946 at this residence on South Main Street. He was a son of Michael and Anna Waltz Lehman and was born in Sharon Township, September 7, 1863. He was married in Francisco, on November 27, 1897 to Katherine Bruestle, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Karl J. of Brighton, a brother Henry of Villon, Montana; a sister, Mrs. Nettie Maute of Grass Lake; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday, December 10 from St. Paul's Church; with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Jacob Lehmann:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 5: 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Lehmann and Elise Bruestle:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Elise Bruestle and Jacob Lehmann is:

- 114 i. Karl Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lehman, born 09 Oct 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**53. Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Louise Klumpp** 09 Dec 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 11 Sep 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 05 Mar 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John) Bruestle:

Mr. and Mrs. John Bruestle of 112 S. Macomb St., Manchester, will be honored at a family dinner Sunday Dec. 8, 1963 in observance of their 60th wedding anniversary. They have lived in Manchester since June, 1952; prior to that their home for many years was on Sharon Hallow Rd. in Sharon Township. Mrs. Bruestle is the former Emma Klumpp, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Klumpp. She and Mr. Bruestle were married Dec. 9, 193, at the parsonage of St. John's United Chinch of Christ, at Francisco, by the Rev. Jacob Gruber. For a time after their marriage they lived in Chelsea while Mr. Bruestle worked at the old Glazier Stove Works. Mrs. Bruestle was 80 years old on Sept. 11; her husband was 87 years old on Oct. 15. He was born in Bridgewater Township and both he and Mrs. Bruestle have always lived in this vicinity. They are members of Emanuel United Church of Christ at Manchester and their pastor and his wife, the Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Kiether, have been invited to attend Sunday's dinner.

The couple's two sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bruestle of Ann Arbor, and their twin daughters and their husbands, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist (Ethel) and Mr. and Mrs. Martin Slane (Edith), will be present, Sunday. The Bruestles' family, in addition to those who will attend the dinner Sunday, are eight grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

The history of mother and father, John and Emma Bruestle. My father was born in 1876 and died in 1966. Mother was born in 1883 and died in 1976. They were married on December 9, 1903. They lived in downtown Chelsea on South Main Street for about 4 years while my father worked in the stove factory. Then they moved to a small farm in Sharon Township and father worked for another farmer. A short time after that they moved to the Bruestle Homestead. They had 2 sons, Emil and Harold and twin daughters Edith and Ethel. Emil was born in 1904, and Harold in 1906. Edith and Ethel were born in 1908. We had a younger sister who was born in 1914 and died in 1938.

Our farm had eighty acres, which was enough to farm. With the horses and the tools they had at that time, it wasn't very much. There were quite a few hills on the land. There was a pond in the middle of a large field where Edith and I used to go frogging a lot. We ate quite a few and they sure were good eating. We all helped our father with the hay. He would rake it and we would bunch it and my mother would mow it away. Mother had her hands full. We always had seven at the table at all times. Then she did the neighbors washing all by hand and also had a big wash for herself.

In 1917 we built a new house. We had to keep the carpenters at night besides funding them all the time. We moved into the house in 1917. Grandma and Grandpa helped us. Harold and mother were awful sick with the flu. It wasn't very long after that that Grandpa George Klumpp had a heart attack and died. Grandma Louise Klumpp came and lived with us for seven years, which we enjoyed very much.

We all really loved our mother and father. They were both good to us and we got most anything we wanted even if the times were hard. The best thing we got was to go Sunday school and Church, although we had to walk two miles to get there. Our mother was the organist and our father was the janitor of the church. We didn't miss much Sunday school.

Mother and father sold their farm; they couldn't keep on working anymore because of their age and health. They got a house in Manchester on Macomb Street where they were able to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. We were all able to be there and celebrate with them. Our parents really meant a lot to us. We couldn't have had better parents. Thank the Lord for that. (The children; Emil and Harold, Edith and Ethel and Alma.)

More About Johannes (John) Bruestle:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Elisabeth Katharina Schaible

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise Klumpp:

Burial: Abt. 09 Mar 1973, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, Convalescent Center Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp are:

- 115 i. Emil F.<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, born 04 Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1994 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married Dora T. ?; born 19 Mar 1911; died 14 Sep 1990.
- More About Emil F. Bruestle:  
Residence: 1973, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Clarkston, Michigan  
Residence 3: Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida  
Social Security Number: 360-07-8845
- More About Dora T. ?:  
Social Security Number: 382-38-9632
- 116 ii. Harold Walter Bruestle, born 14 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1968 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona Lora Schneider 30 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Walter Bruestle:  
Occupation: 1930, day laborer lumber camp Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-0108
- More About Leona Lora Schneider:  
Social Security Number: 373-40-4008
- More About Harold Bruestle and Leona Schneider:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 117 iii. Edith L. Bruestle, twin, born 28 Oct 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Martin L. Slane; born 26 Feb 1911; died 09 Oct 1981.
- More About Edith L. Bruestle, twin:  
Social Security Number: 373-22-4407
- More About Martin L. Slane:  
Occupation: railroad worker  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 713-07-0964
- + 118 iv. Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin, born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 119 v. Alma V. Bruestle, born 21 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1938 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Lantis Wahl 09 Dec 1933; born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.
- Notes for Alma V. Bruestle:  
Mrs. Harold Wahl, 24, of Grass Lake Township, died Sunday morning, October 30, 1938, of appendicitis. She was formerly Alma Bruestle, daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle, and was born March 21, 1914, in Sharon Township. She was married December 9, 1933 to Harold Wahl, and they resided on the Wahl farm near Francisco.  
She is survived by her husband; her parents; two brothers, Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Harold of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Ahrens of Manchester and Mrs. Erwin Haist of Lima Township.  
Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Plankell funeral home. Rev. H. W. Lenz officiated and burial was in Sharon Cemetery.
- More About Alma V. Bruestle:  
Burial: 02 Nov 1938, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following an operation for appendicitis

More About Harold Lantis Wahl:

Burial: 05 Nov 1990, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1938, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-26-8661

More About Harold Wahl and Alma Bruestle:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1933

**55. Jakob Friederich<sup>5</sup> Ehnis** (Luzia<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1926 in Austria. He married **Anna Ehek** 29 Oct 1891 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Aug 1868 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1926 in Austria.

More About Jakob Ehnis and Anna Ehek:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1891, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Ehnis and Anna Ehek are:

- 120 i. Luise Katharina<sup>6</sup> Ehnis, born 15 Oct 1892 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wagner 08 Mar 1915 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Wagner and Luise Ehnis:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1915, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 121 ii. Luise Ehnis, born 28 Jan 1894 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
122 iii. Friedrich Ehnis, born 14 Jan 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Buck 21 May 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Ehnis and Rosa Buck:

Marriage: 21 May 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 123 iv. Rosa Ehnis, born 25 Feb 1898 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1903 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
124 v. Anna Margaretha Ehnis, born 07 Jul 1899 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1979 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wagner 17 Apr 1926 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Albert Wagner and Anna Ehnis:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Wurtemberg

- 125 vi. Robert Ehnis, born 14 May 1901 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1901 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
126 vii. Frida Ehnis, born 02 Oct 1903 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1904 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
127 viii. Emil Ehnis, born 02 Nov 1907 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paula ? 04 Sep 1933 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Emil Ehnis and Paula ?:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1933, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**56. Gottfried<sup>5</sup> Ehnis** (Luzia<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Christina Graf** 20 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Graf and Anna Rauser. She was born 30 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Rapp and Anna Bross. She was born 10 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Ehnis and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Ehnis and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Ehnis and Katharina Graf are:

- 128 i. Luise Friederike<sup>6</sup> Ehnis, born 06 Dec 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 ii. Anna Ehnis, born 21 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**57. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Ehnis** (Luzia<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1869 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1940 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Scheudt** 14 Oct 1894 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Aug 1866 in Onstmettingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1929 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ehnis and Catharina Scheudt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1894, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ehnis and Catharina Scheudt are:

- 130 i. Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Ehnis, born 06 Oct 1895 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 131 ii. Luise Ehnis, born 08 Nov 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1901 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 132 iii. Wilhelm Ehnis, born 08 Nov 1897 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1898 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 133 iv. Barbara Ehnis, born Dec 1898 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1901 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 v. Karl Ehnis, born 12 Oct 1899 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1899 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 135 vi. Anna Ehnis, born 05 Nov 1900 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 136 vii. Barbara Ehnis, born 13 Dec 1901 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 viii. Luise Ehnis, born 09 Apr 1903 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 138 ix. Gustav Ehnis, born 20 Jun 1904 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**59. Friedericka (Rickie)<sup>5</sup> Bross** (Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 16 Jan 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Katharina Steckdaub. He was born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka (Rickie) Bross:

Burial: 15 Jun 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

More About Johann Graf and Friedericka Bross:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedericka Bross and Johann Graf is:

- 139 i. Clara L.<sup>6</sup> Graf, born 1893 in Michigan. She married Herbert C. Schwarz 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan.

More About Herbert Schwarz and Clara Graf:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**60. George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup> Heller** (Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann

Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Margaretha Lindemann** 09 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoff Lindemann and Henrietta Fritz. She was born 26 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Agnes Koch** 10 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Koch and Lydia Thumm. She was born 14 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhelm Heller:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, South Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, South Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Margaretha Lindemann:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann Fritz & Auguste Goelz

Burial: 19 Apr 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Heller and Martha Lindemann:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Agnes Koch:

Burial: Dec 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 535 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heller and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Heller and Martha Lindemann are:

- 140 i. Charles W.<sup>6</sup> Heller, born 22 Feb 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 141 ii. Ernest William Heller, born 20 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1980 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 142 iii. Carl Lindemann Heller, born 06 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 143 iv. Hilda Henriette Heller, born 01 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 144 v. Anna Louise Heller, born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**65. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1908 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bohnet** 30 Nov 1893 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bohnet and Anna Rentschler. He was born 06 Apr 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bohnet and Anna Bruestle:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1893, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruestle and Jakob Bohnet are:

- 145 i. Luise<sup>6</sup> Bohnet, born 13 Apr 1894 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Luise Bohnet:  
Marriage: 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 146 ii. Anna Maria Bohnet, born 20 Oct 1895 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1895 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
147 iii. Anna Margaretha Bohnet, born 12 Feb 1897 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
148 iv. Rudolf Friedrich Bohnet, born 10 May 1899 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
149 v. Maria Bohnet, born 07 Jun 1901 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braun 1925; born Aft. 1893.

More About ? Braun and Maria Bohnet:  
Marriage: 1925

- 150 vi. Johann Martin Bohnet, born 01 Apr 1904 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**75. Emma Fredrecka<sup>5</sup> Kuhn** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1964 in North Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Albert Robert Evans** 24 Jan 1893 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Aug 1870 in Allenport, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 1955 in Chartiers, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert Evans and Emma Kuhn:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1893, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Kuhn and Albert Evans are:

- 151 i. George A.<sup>6</sup> Evans, born 23 Jul 1893 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1908 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.  
152 ii. Albert Frederick Evans, born 25 Aug 1895 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1974 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna R. Costallo 1916; born 14 Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1931 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert Evans and Edna Costallo:  
Marriage: 1916

- + 153 iii. Roy Ellsworth Evans, born 19 Dec 1897 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1985 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 154 iv. Mary A. Evans, born 22 Sep 1900 in Fayette City, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1984 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.  
155 v. Katherine Evans, born 19 May 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1985 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.  
156 vi. Rose Evans, born 1915 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1940.

**77. Christina<sup>5</sup> Kuhn** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1873 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1959 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jeremiah M. (Jerry) Huttenhour** 28 Jun 1899 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 02 Nov 1861 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1924 in Rostraver, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kuhn:  
Cause of Death: hemorrhage, cerebral, acute hypertension & diabetes mellitus

More About Jeremiah Huttenhour and Christina Kuhn:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1899, Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Kuhn and Jeremiah Huttenhour are:

- + 157 i. Walter Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Huttenhour, born 06 Jun 1901 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 1950 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 158 ii. Howard Huttenhour, born 20 Jun 1904 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1906 in Rostraver, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 159 iii. David Huttenhour, born 07 Apr 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1913 in Rostraver, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 160 iv. Mary Ann Huttenhour, born 23 Aug 1917 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 2004 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

**78. George C.<sup>5</sup> Kuhn** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1875 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1948 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alberta Inazille Fell** 01 May 1900 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Oct 1877 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1957 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kuhn and Alberta Fell:  
Marriage: 01 May 1900, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Kuhn and Alberta Fell are:

- 161 i. Frederick R.<sup>6</sup> Kuhn, born 13 Jul 1901 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Rostraver, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 162 ii. Frieda I. Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1985.
- 163 iii. Florence Kuhn, born 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1985 in Carroll Twp, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

**79. John Charles<sup>5</sup> Kuhn** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1877 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eliza Lucretia Greene** 20 Sep 1902 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Jun 1883 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1972 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Kuhn and Eliza Greene:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1902, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of John Kuhn and Eliza Greene are:

- 164 i. Harry Raymond<sup>6</sup> Kuhn, born 01 Nov 1903 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1973 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 165 ii. John Charles Kuhn, born 23 Sep 1910 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1999 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri.
- 166 iii. Clarence C. Kuhn, born 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1996 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 167 iv. Ehtel Lillian Kuhn, born 11 Nov 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1921 in Rostraver, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 168 v. Letha I. Kuhn, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 2001 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

**80. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kuhn** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1879 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1943 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Perring** 08 Apr 1899 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1874 in Germany, and died 1908.

More About John Perring and Elizabeth Kuhn:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1899, Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Kuhn and John Perring are:

- 169 i. Clarence<sup>6</sup> Perring, born 04 Aug 1899 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1915 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 170 ii. William Perring, born 24 Jun 1901 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1913 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

**84. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Anna Barbara<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1898 in Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wezel** 25 Jul 1893 in Enztal, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wezel and Magdalena Kern. She was born 11 Sep 1867 in Enzklösterle, Calw, Württemberg, and died 26 Apr 1938 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Bruestle:

Occupation: daylaborer Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruestle and Wilhelmine Wezel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Enztal, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruestle and Wilhelmine Wezel are:

- 171 i. Eva Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, born 25 May 1893 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1894.
- 172 ii. Johann Georg Bruestle, born 23 Jan 1895 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1915.
- 173 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Bruestle, born 16 Feb 1899 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1926 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Bruestle and ?:

Marriage: 1926, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**85. Johann Adam<sup>5</sup> Rentschler** (Anna Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1942 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Steiner** 04 Aug 1892 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steiner and Barbara Volz. She was born 31 May 1866, and died 01 Sep 1948 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Rentschler:

Occupation: daylaborer Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rentschler and Eva Steiner:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1892, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rentschler and Eva Steiner are:

- 174 i. Rosine<sup>6</sup> Rentschler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haist 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Johannes Haist and Rosine Rentschler:

Marriage: 1921, Wurtemberg

- 175 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Rentschler, born 16 Dec 1896 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 176 iii. Anna Maria Rentschler, born 01 Apr 1898 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Rentschler:

Confirmation: 1912, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: Aug 1928, US

- 177 iv. Emma Rentschler, born 06 Nov 1900 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Widmann 1928 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? Widmann and Emma Rentschler:

Marriage: 1928, Wurtemberg

- 178 v. Frida Rentschler, born 21 Aug 1902 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1930 in Erzgrube,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Frida Rentschler:  
Emigration: Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? and Frida Rentschler:  
Marriage: 1930, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 179 vi. Berta Rentschler, born 20 Jan 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vii. Adam Albert Rentschler, born 26 Jan 1907 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kuebler 1933; born 19 Apr 1904 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Rentschler and Anna Kuebler:  
Marriage: 1933

**86. Christian<sup>5</sup> Rentschler** (Anna Barbara<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Fischer** 20 Apr 1895 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Fischer and Eva Wuerth. She was born 24 Nov 1869 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Lehmann** 28 Oct 1916 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Eva Hehr. She was born 16 Dec 1890 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler and Luise Fischer:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1895, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Friederike Lehmann:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1916, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rentschler and Luise Fischer are:

- 181 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Rentschler, born 14 Oct 1895 in Allmandle, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schucker 14 Jun 1924 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1890 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schucker and Anna Rentschler:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 182 ii. Karl Rentschler, born 24 Nov 1903 in Allmandle, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**87. Christian Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Bristle** (Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rosine L. Richardson** 01 Jan 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Richardson and ? Wildner. She was born 17 Apr 1864 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1937 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Bristle:  
Census: 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Fred C. Hinderer's family  
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hoagland Ave; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 31 SD 12 sheet 3a living w/ Anna Orth & her sons Emanuel Bristle 19 & Claarence Bristle 16  
Occupation: 1920, alborer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Christian Bristle and Anna Richardson:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Bristle and Anna Richardson are:

- + 183 i. Clara A.<sup>6</sup> Bristle, born 27 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1934 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- + 184      ii. Emanuel Charles Bristle, born 19 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1988 in Suwannee, Suwannee Co, Florida.
- 185      iii. Clarence Louis Bristle, born 14 Nov 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1929 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**88. Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle** (Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Bauer** 26 Sep 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Bauer and Christina Lang. He was born 21 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1959.

More About Lydia Friedrike Bristle:

Burial: 07 Mar 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; general arterio sclerosis

More About Johann Georg Bauer:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1920, Chelsea-Stockbridge Road; Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Bristle and Johann Bauer are:

- + 186      i. Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup> Bauer, born Bet. 01 Aug 1896 - 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 187      ii. Frieda Edna Bauer, born 28 May 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 188      iii. Earl L. Bauer, born 11 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 189      iv. Albert Harold Bauer, born 28 May 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 190      v. Albert Bauer, born 27 May 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1933.
- + 191      vi. George F. Bauer, born 11 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 192      vii. Magdalene Mary Bauer, born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 193      viii. Lillian Louis Bauer, born 02 Jun 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**93. Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle** (Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Prinzing** Aft. 1905, daughter of Christian Prinzing and Agnes Mast. She was born 07 Jul 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle) Bruestle:

Burial: 11 May 1939, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Charles Paul's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Fred C. Hinderer's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Prinzing:

Residence: 1910, Gray Falls, Montana

Residence 2: 1967, 3249 Broad; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9227

More About Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing are:

- 194 i. Wilber Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Bristle, born 18 Sep 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilber Emanuel Bristle:  
Baptism: 23 Oct 1910, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 01 May 1926, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 195 ii. Adolph Gottlieb Bristle, born 14 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Adolph Gottlieb Bristle:  
Baptism: 28 Apr 1912, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 02 May 1912, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 196 iii. Clarence Julius Bristle, born 10 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 197 iv. Elmer Earl Bristle, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 198 v. Paul Walter Bristle, born 03 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 199 vi. Ruth Marie Bristle, born 16 Sep 1923 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth Marie Bristle:  
Baptism: 07 Oct 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 14 Nov 1947, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 200 vii. Leroy Ernst Bristle, born 16 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2003 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 201 viii. Lawrence Erwin Bristle, born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 6

**100. Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Grossman, Jr.** 26 Mar 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Catharina Feldkamp. He was born 09 May 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Maria Schaible:

Burial: Jun 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About John George Grossman, Jr.:

Burial: 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About John Grossman and Mathilda Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1913, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Schaible and John Grossman are:

- + 202 i. Roland Schaible<sup>7</sup> Grossman, born 28 Mar 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 203 ii. Marie Rosina Grossman, born 11 Sep 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Rosina Grossman:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 02 Jun 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 204 iii. John George Grossman, Jr., born 17 May 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992.
- + 205 iv. Milton Jacob (Rusty) Grossman, born 12 Sep 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 206 v. Gertrude Arlene Grossman, born 27 Mar 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Arlene Grossman:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 18 Apr 1923

- + 207 vi. Ruth Audrey Grossman, born 31 Oct 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**101. Theodore Ernst<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Melissa Clark** 01 Sep 1915 in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Clark and Lizzie Parker. She was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1983 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore Ernst Schaible:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, used cars 202 S. Division & 400 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 401 W. Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2461

More About Charlotte Melissa Clark:

Social Security Number: 379-48-9221

More About Theodore Schaible and Charlotte Clark:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1915, Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Schaible and Charlotte Clark are:

- + 208 i. Theodore Clark<sup>7</sup> Schaible, born 02 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- 209 ii. Charlotte Donelda Schaible, born 21 Mar 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2008 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Charlotte Donelda Schaible:

Charlotte Donelda Schaible (as she liked to be called), 88, of Arlington Heights passed away on Saturday, October 4th at the North Shore University Hospital in Evanston following a sudden illness. A resident of Evanston for nearly 40 years and Arlington Heights the past 12 years, Donelda was born and raised in Ypsilanti and then Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to graduate from the University of Michigan where she also distinguished herself as a star athlete, captain of the women's golf team, and charter member of the U of M Women's Athletic Association. Upon graduation, she worked briefly with I.B.M. at their New York City headquarters until accepting a position with Washington National Insurance Company in Evanston. Donelda enjoyed a long and successful career with Washington National that spanned nearly 40 years when she retired in 1985 with the title of Asst. Vice President and Personnel Director. During her career, she received numerous awards and became a member of several prestigious professional organizations such as the Labor Relations Committee of the Illinois Chamber of Commerce, American Assoc. for Counseling and Development, and the Level/50 Group. She was also consistently listed in various "Who's Who" directories, including "Who's Who in American Women" and

"World Who's Who of Commerce and Industry".

Donelda was active with the First United Methodist Church her entire life, and more recently the First United Methodist Church of Evanston where a memorial service will be held in her memory on Saturday, November 15th at 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Evanston in her memory. Donelda is survived by her loving nephews Brian Schaible of Morrison, Colorado, Thomas Schaible of High Bridge, New Jersey and niece Susan Austin of Hermosa Beach, California, along with several grand and great-grand nieces and nephews.

**102. Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Jacob** 12 Aug 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Caspar Jacob and Anna Schlegel. He was born 13 Apr 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1965 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lillia Dorothea Schaible:

Burial: 08 May 1967, North Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 07 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ John H. Delker's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Jacob:

Burial: 29 Nov 1965, North Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beaufort Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1920, grocier self Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, high school principle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Jacob are:

- + 210 i. Walter Caspar<sup>7</sup> Jacob, born 17 Aug 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1964 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 211 ii. Robert Arthur Jacob, born 23 Aug 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997.
- + 212 iii. Rose Barbara Jacob, born 29 May 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2007 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**103. Julie Emilie<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Heinrich Landwehr** 04 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Landwehr and Katharina Dietle. He was born 17 Sep 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1929. She married **(2) Herman Landwehr** 1930, son of Johann Landwehr and Katharina Dietle. He was born 29 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Theo J. Totien** 02 Oct 1945 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Totien and Cora Graves. He was born 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Emilie Schaible:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b

Residence: 1975, Stockbridge Convelcare Center Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heinrich Landwehr:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Landwehr and Julie Schaible:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1915, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Landwehr:  
Burial: Mar 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Landwehr and Julie Schaible:  
Marriage: 1930

More About Theo Totien and Julie Schaible:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1945, Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Schaible and Johann Landwehr are:

- 213 i. Leroy Herman<sup>7</sup> Landwehr, born 16 Jul 1917 in Manchester Twp , Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kathryn M. Mason 06 Jun 1941; born 10 Jun 1914 in Blissfield, Michigan; died 31 May 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude (Lewis) Brown 15 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jul 1918 in Addison, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Nancy J. Hammill-Belkknep 02 Jun 1995; born Aft. 1920.

More About Leroy Herman Landwehr:  
Burial: Jan 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp , Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: Army World War II  
Occupation: Rockwell International  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1975, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Manchester Twp , Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kathryn M. Mason:  
Burial: Jun 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Landwehr and Kathryn Mason:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1941

Notes for Gertrude (Lewis) Brown:

Gertie Landwehr, age 75, of Stockbridge, formerly of Addison, died Dec. 28, 1993, at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born July 7, 1918, in Addison, the daughter of Fidellous and Josephine (Kesabeth) Brown. She lived most of her life in Addison until moving to Chelsea and to Stockbridge in 1989. Her first husband, Harland L. Lewis, preceded her in death on Feb. 22, 1969. She married LeRoy H. Landwehr on Dec. 26, 1989 at Manchester. He survives. She was a member of the American-German Club at Jackson.

Surviving, besides her husband, are two sons, Douglas Lewis and his wife Susanof Jerome, and Paul Benjamin Lewis and his wife Pam of Manitou Beach; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by five brothers, Charles, John, William, George and Rollie Brown and by two sisters, Stella Hammill and Bertha Hornstra.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, in the Brown Van Hemert Funeral Home in Addison with the Rev. Nancy B. Rohde officiating. Interment was in Hillside Cemetery, Addison.

More About Leroy Landwehr and Gertrude Brown:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Landwehr and Nancy Hammill-Belkknep:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1995

- + 214 ii. Duane Henry Landwehr, born 26 Jan 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2018 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**104. Oskar Immanuel<sup>6</sup> Schaible** (Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1983 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **Freda Keiser** 21 Oct 1919, daughter of John Keiser and Emma Schaible. She was born 05 Mar 1899, and died 04 Dec 1977.

More About Oskar Immanuel Schaible:  
Residence: 1974, Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Oskar Schaible and Freda Keiser:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1919

Child of Oskar Schaible and Freda Keiser is:  
+ 215 i. Arlene<sup>7</sup> Schaible, born Aft. 1920.

**106. Martha<sup>6</sup> Bruestle** (John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace Harvey Slocum, Jr.** 25 Oct 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wallace Slocum and Rose Welch. He was born 30 Apr 1897 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Bruestle:  
Burial: 1975, Sharon Twp Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Harvey Slocum, Jr.:  
Burial: 1966, Sharon Twp Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martha Bruestle and Wallace Slocum:

The marriage of Miss Martha Bruestle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Bruestle of Sharon, and Mr. Wallace Harvey Slocum, Jr., of Chelsea took place yesterday morning October 25, 1922 at 10:30 at the Congregational manse, Rev. E. A. Carnes officiating. The couple were attended by Miss Maud Slocum, sister of the bridegroom, and Carl Bruestle, brother of the bride. After a short wedding trip to Muskegon, the former home of the bridegroom, the young folks will make their home in Chelsea.

More About Wallace Slocum and Martha Bruestle:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Bruestle and Wallace Slocum is:  
+ 216 i. Martha M.<sup>7</sup> Slocum, born 05 Oct 1925 in Michigan; died 26 Aug 2013.

**109. Ella M.<sup>6</sup> Bruestle** (John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Arlieph Hayes** Aft. 1925, son of Benjamin Hayes and Lillian Simpson. He was born 1903 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1965 in Columbus, Ohio. She married **(2) John Duck** 20 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Duck and Martha Felix. He was born 28 Aug 1911 in Pana, Christian Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1978 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Hayes and Ella Bruestle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About John Duck and Ella Bruestle:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Bruestle and George Hayes is:

- 217 i. William<sup>7</sup> Hayes, born 16 Mar 1926 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2004 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

**111. Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup> Bruestle** (John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Mary Roepcke** 14 Mar 1953 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Roepcke and Lois Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edwin Bruestle:

Bruestle, Robert Edwin Manchester, Michigan, age 93, passed away at his home May 23, 2007. He was the youngest of seven children of Martin and Louise (Schmidgall) Bruestle. He was born on June 28, 1913, at the family homestead in Sharon Township, where he lived his entire life. On March 14, 1953, he married Pauline Roepcke in Stockbridge, Michigan, and she survives. He spent his entire life farming and retired from farming in 1975. He was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester since November 1929. His greatest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren.

Besides his loving wife of 54 years, Robert is also survived by: three sons, two daughters: James (Cheryl Lynn) Bruestle, Maryland of Dexter, Michigan; Jeffery (Jewelie) Bruestle of Saline, Michigan; Joel (Stacey) Bruestle of Manchester, Michigan; JoAnn (James) Roberts of Manchester, Michigan and Jill (William) Yzenbaard of Jackson, Michigan; 12 grandchildren: Megan, Steven and Nicole Bruestle, Amy and John Bruestle; Morgan and Cole Bruestle; Ryan Chad and Brent Roberts; Heather and Rachel Yzenbaard; three step-grandchildren: Keith, Kris and Kyle Vasicek. Robert was preceded in death by four sisters and two brothers.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends on Friday, May 25, 2007 5-9 p.m. A Healing Farewell service will be held on Saturday at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester where Robert will lie in state at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will take place at Sharon Town Hall Cemetery.

More About Robert Edwin Bruestle:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 2007, Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bruestle and Pauline Roepcke:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1953, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bruestle and Pauline Roepcke are:

- + 218 i. Dr. James Craig<sup>7</sup> Bruestle, born 15 Apr 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 219 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle, born 10 Mar 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Jewelie Marie Jennette 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Bruestle and Jewelie Jennette:

Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 220      iii. JoAnn Louise Bruestle, born 31 Jan 1957.
- + 221      iv. Jill Evon Bruestle, born 29 May 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 222      v. Joel Robert Bruestle, born 29 Apr 1967.

**118. Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin** (Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Harold Haist** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach. He was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is an active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old. We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton. I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while. Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister. They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake. The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas. I still have it today. He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring. I was 21 when he proposed. We were engaged for quite a while. I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married. We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931. We had coffee and doughnuts at our house afterwards. That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm. He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5. We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris

was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick. I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

#### August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931. We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn. My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap. We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H. They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

#### July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000

I was married April 25, 1934. I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid. On July 20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack. I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozen eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea. I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm. One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk. I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field. After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework. Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework. Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o' clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer. Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers. I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years. I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing. My husband and I husked all the corn by hand. There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn. I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times. I worked at the school during elections. Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do. My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot. He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital. Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home. He sure is missed very much. He couldn't have been a better husband. He was such a good father to his children. We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework. I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health. He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood. The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time. We had cattle, eight at a time. We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs. We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places. Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H. They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks. When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea. A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge. He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88. I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult. I knew I couldn't do it form much longer. The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone. I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital. The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed. The children didn't think I was going to make it. I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home. It sure is a nice place to live. I miss my home though. I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there. The person I miss the most is my husband. He sure was a wonderful man. I sure wish him back again. I have lost a lot of family. My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years. I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me. I appreciate that they have prayed for me. I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family. I can't praise them enough. I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, 1908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he preceded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist, 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:

Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and

she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Bruestle and Erwin Haist are:

- 223 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:

Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 224 ii. Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 225 iii. Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 226 iv. Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 227 v. Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

**141. Ernest William<sup>6</sup> Heller** (George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1980 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Kilts**, daughter of Arthur Kilts and Martha Moore. He married **(2) Marian E. Hogan** 16 Feb 1922, daughter of Nelson Hogan and Mary Moore. She was born 15 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1962.

Notes for Ernest William Heller:

Ernest W. Heller, 3770 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., died suddenly Friday, May, 9, 1980 at his home. Born June 20, 1900 in Pittsfield Township, he was the son of G. William and Martha Lindemann Heller. He had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He was married to Marion Hogan Wagner on February 16, 1922.

He is survived by three sons, Alfred H. Wagner of Ann Arbor, Donald L. Heller of Manchester, Richard G. Heller of Saline; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Hilda) Wessel of South Lyon and Mrs. Orman (Anna) Kapp of Ann Arbor Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother Carl on February 25, 1937.

Private interment was held May 12 at Bethlehem Cemetery. A memorial service followed at Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. Richard I. Preis and the Rev. Walter W. Arnold officiating.

More About Ernest William Heller:

Burial: May 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 404 S. 1st Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1930, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant chief Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 510 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 514 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 3770 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4925

More About Marian E. Hogan:

Burial: Oct 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bindery worker Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-8615

More About Ernest Heller and Marian Hogan:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Heller and Marian Hogan are:

- + 228 i. Donald Luther<sup>7</sup> Heller, born 24 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 229 ii. Richard Gerald Heller, born 05 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2019.

**142. Carl Lindemann<sup>6</sup> Heller** (George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Pearl Koch** 01 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grover Koch and Olga Springman. She was born 04 Apr 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lindemann Heller:

Burial: 28 Feb 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepay

More About Esther Pearl Koch:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heller and Esther Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Heller and Esther Koch is:

- 230 i. Jack Carl (Jackie)<sup>7</sup> Heller, born Aft. 1933.

**143. Hilda Henriette<sup>6</sup> Heller** (George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Alfred (Henry) Wessel** 1929, son of Frederick Wessel and Frieda Bernhardt. He was born 13 Feb 1906 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Henriette Heller:

Social Security Number: 385-30-1126

Notes for Heinrich Alfred (Henry) Wessel:

Henry Wessel, age 93, passed away February 14, 1999 at home. He was born on February 13, 1906 in Salem Township to Fred and Frieda (Bernhardt) Wessel. He married Hilda Heller in 1929. He was a

member of the Farm Bureau and a Former Square Dance Caller.

He was the loving father of Louis (Yetiva) Wessel of Pittsford, Michigan, Nadine (Jay) Burress of Westland, Michigan, and Martha (Clyde) Brasher of Manitou Beach, Michigan; brother of Leroy (Jean) Wessel and Elmer (Annie) Wessel. He is survived by 10 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Hilda Wessel in 1993, his son, Clare Wessel, daughter, Louise Wessel, three sisters and one brother.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 1-9 p.m. The funeral service will be on Wednesday at 1 p.m. at Phillips Funeral Home, 248-437-1616. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorials to Hospice of Washtenaw, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 or Bethlehem United Church Radio Fund, 423 South 4th Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Heinrich Alfred (Henry) Wessel:

1: square dance caller

Baptism: 24 Mar 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred & Marie Wessel

Burial: 17 Feb 1999, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-3187

More About Heinrich Wessel and Hilda Heller:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Hilda Heller and Heinrich Wessel are:

- 231 i. Nadene<sup>7</sup> Wessel, born 23 Oct 1929. She married Jay W. Burress; born 29 Nov 1922.
- More About Jay W. Burress:  
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1999, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 232 ii. Martha F. Wessel, born 21 Jun 1932. She married Dr. Clyde James Brasher; born 17 Sep 1927.
- More About Dr. Clyde James Brasher:  
Residence: Morenci, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1999, Manitou Beach
- + 233 iii. Louis William Wessel, twin, born 28 May 1940.
- 234 iv. Louise Wilhmena Wessel, twin, born 28 May 1940 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1940 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 235 v. Clare Roger Wessel, born 23 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**144. Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Heller** (George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ormond Emanuel Kapp** 07 Jun 1934, son of Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf. He was born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louise Heller:

Burial: Mar 1997, St. Johns Evangelical Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-44-4383

More About Ormond Emanuel Kapp:

Baptism: Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Kempf & Julie Kapp

Burial: 03 Aug 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2969

More About Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1934

Children of Anna Heller and Ormond Kapp are:

- + 236 i. Ronald Ormond<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990.
- 237 ii. Dorothy Anne Kapp, born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alfred August Honke 08 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Honke and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ronald Ormond Kapp & Phylis Isabel Moreen

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

- + 238 iii. Dale Heller Kapp, born 01 May 1942; died 30 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**153. Roy Ellsworth<sup>6</sup> Evans** (Emma Fredreca<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1897 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1985 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eldora M. Rowe**. She was born 20 Jun 1902 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Roy Evans and Eldora Rowe are:

- + 239 i. Earl<sup>7</sup> Evans, born 24 Sep 1923 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1995 in Perryopolis, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 240 ii. Harold Evans, born 27 Dec 1925 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1944 in Perry Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- 241 iii. baby Evans, born 10 Jun 1928 in Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1928 in Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 242 iv. Edward Donald Evans, born 07 Sep 1929 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 2007 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 243 v. William Roy Evans, born 01 Oct 1930 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2005 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

**154. Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Evans** (Emma Fredreca<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1900 in Fayette City, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1984 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry C. Lape** 02 Jul 1919 in Brooke, West Virginia. He was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1963 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Lape and Mary Evans:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1919, Brooke, West Virginia

Children of Mary Evans and Henry Lape are:

- 244 i. Paul<sup>7</sup> Lape, born 1920 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 245 ii. Catherine Lape, born 1925 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

**157. Walter Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Huttenhour** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1901 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1950 in North Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bernie Peterson**. She was born 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1935.

Child of Walter Huttenhour and Bernie Peterson is:

- 246 i. Walter L.<sup>7</sup> Huttenhour, born 22 Mar 1929 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1996 in Oviedo, Seminole Co, Florida.

**160. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Huttenhour** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1917 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 2004 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Jacob Kamenicky** Nov 1941. He was born 07 Feb 1910 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1990 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kamenicky and Mary Huttenhour:

Marriage: Nov 1941

Child of Mary Huttenhour and George Kamenicky is:

- 247 i. NormaJean<sup>7</sup> Kamenicky, born 31 Jul 1945 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2022 in Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

**162. Frieda I.<sup>6</sup> Kuhn** (George C.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1985. She married **? Lants**. He was born Aft. 1890.

Children of Frieda Kuhn and ? Lants are:

- 248 i. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Lants, born 1930 in Pennsylvania.  
249 ii. Ruth Lants, born 1935 in Pennsylvania.

**183. Clara A.<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Christian Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1934 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Willard Higgins** 15 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Higgins and Ida Moulton. He was born 04 Oct 1890 in Clinton, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Willard Higgins:

Burial: Jul 1937, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 139 Greenwood; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 145 sheet 2b roomer w/ William Neeb's family

Census 2: 1930, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair auburn

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, fireman for city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Higgins and Clara Bristle:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Bristle and Theodore Higgins is:

- 250 i. Glen Theodore<sup>7</sup> Higgins, born 30 Sep 1921; died 24 Jul 1971 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

**184. Emanuel Charles<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Christian Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1988 in Suwannee, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married **Wave Eudora Bayless** 13 Dec 1922 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Chester Bayless and Myrtle Phipps. She was born 09 Oct 1906 in Ohio, and died 24 Feb 2000 in O'Brien, Suwannee Co, Florida.

More About Emanuel Charles Bristle:

Census: 1930, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Bristle and Wave Bayless:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Bristle and Wave Bayless are:

- 251 i. Louise<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 252 ii. Robert Bristle, born 1925 in Michigan; died 1957.
- 253 iii. William Bristle, born 1927 in Michigan; died Bet. 2003 - 2005 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Avram 07 May 1949 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Alger, Michigan.

More About William Bristle and Margaret Avram:

Marriage: 07 May 1949, New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 254 iv. Eugene Clair Bristle, born 1928 in Evart, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2001 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Marie Lewis 13 Aug 1949 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1933 in Abbottsford, Michigan.

More About Eugene Bristle and Catherine Lewis:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- 255 v. Donald Bristle, born 1930 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 1951.
- 256 vi. Betty Bristle, born 1944; died 1971.

**186. Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 01 Aug 1896 - 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Marie Hart** 02 Sep 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hart and M. Stivers. She was born 14 Apr 1905 in Grover Hill, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Eugene Bauer:

Burial: Apr 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-3550

More About Eva Marie Hart:

Burial: Apr 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-9941

More About Edwin Bauer and Eva Hart:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1924, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bauer and Eva Hart are:

- 257 i. Edwin E.<sup>7</sup> Bauer, born 11 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 258 ii. Edward Bauer, born 11 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 259 iii. Richard Harold (Dick) Bauer, born 27 Oct 1926 in Grover Hill, Ohio; died 30 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 260 iv. Dorothy Mae Bauer, born 21 Mar 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2016 in Michigan.
- 261 v. Thomas E. Bauer, born 05 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1953.

More About Thomas E. Bauer:

Burial: Dec 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 262 vi. William John Bauer, born 04 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 263 vii. Marianne Bauer, born 19 Aug 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 264 viii. Shirley Louise Bauer, born 13 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harry Jensen 26 Jul 1960; born Bef. 1940.

More About Harry Jensen and Shirley Bauer:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1960

- + 265 ix. Sally Marie Bauer, born 08 Mar 1936 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 266 x. Albert Edwin Bauer, twin, born 04 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1997 in Philomath, Oregon.
- 267 xi. Betty Jane Bauer, twin, born 04 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Gerald Hodge 18 Dec 1959; born Bef. 1939.

More About Lewis Hodge and Betty Bauer:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1959

- 268 xii. Norma Jean Bauer, born 31 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Buddy Coulter 14 Apr 1961; born Bef. 1941.

More About Buddy Coulter and Norma Bauer:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1961

- 269 xiii. John George Bauer, born 29 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Shirley ?; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Bauer:  
Residence: 2008, Florida

- 270 xiv. James M. Bauer, born 03 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James M. Bauer:

James M. Bauer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 64, passed away Wednesday, March 19, 2008 at his sister's house in Ann Arbor. He was born on September 3, 1943 in Ann Arbor the son of Edwin and Eva (Hart) Bauer. James had lived in the area all his life, and worked for H and H distributing and Rockwell International for several years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and bowling.

Surviving are nine brothers and sisters, Dick (Frances) Bauer of Chelsea, Dorothy Collins and Bill (Jean) Bauer all of Chelsea, Shirley Jensen of Brighton, Sally Butler of Manitou Beach, Norma Bauer of Otsego, John (Shirley) Bauer of Florida, Margie (Roger) Holcomb of Pinckney, and Margaret Bauer of Ann Arbor. One sister-in-law, Sandy Bauer of Oregon. Many nieces and nephews and cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by parents, four brothers and two sisters.

A memorial service will be Saturday March 22, 2008 at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor Steven L. Kincer officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James M. Bauer:  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: H & H distributing & Rockwell Internation

- 271 xv. Margaret Lucile Bauer, twin, born 25 Jan 1945.
- 272 xvi. Marjorie Lois Bauer, twin, born 25 Jan 1945. She married Roger Holcomb 17 Sep 1966; born Bef. 1946.

More About Roger Holcomb and Marjorie Bauer:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1966

**187. Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles C. Mosher** 12 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mosher and Leona ?. He was born 24 Sep 1894 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabelle Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1952. She married **(2) Alfred A. Bommer** 1956. He was born 25 Dec 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Edna Bauer:  
Social Security Number: 380-18-0386

More About Charles C. Mosher:

Occupation: 1949, general operator Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2015 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Frieda Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred A. Bommer:

Alfred Bommer, 71, of 321 East St., Chelsea died suddenly at his home Saturday, Feb. 6, 1965. Mr. Bommer was born in Scio township, Dec. 25, 1893, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bommer. He was married to Naomi Seybold. She died in 1954 and Mrs. Bommer married Frieda Mosher in 1956. She survives.

Survivors include his widow, Frieda; a son, Wesley Bommer, Manchester; two daughters, Mrs. Sarah Putman of Delhi; and Mrs. Rachel Gillan of Brighton; two stepsons, Charles Mosher, of Dexter and Raymond Mosher of Delhi, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Donald (Margaret) Schumaker, Whitmore Lake. Survivors also include a half-brother, Harry Booth of Ann Arbor, Burt Booth of Lansing, a half-sister, Mrs. Harry (Ida) Waldron of Pontiac, nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held at Staffan Funeral Home, at 2 p.m., Monday, with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor. Dexter American Legion Post No. 557 conducted the military graveside service.

More About Alfred A. Bommer:

Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0107

More About Alfred Bommer and Frieda Bauer:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Frieda Bauer and Charles Mosher are:

- + 273 i. Margaret Virginia<sup>7</sup> Mosher, born 28 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1988 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 274 ii. Charles C. Mosher, Jr., born 12 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2002 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 275 iii. Raymond G. Mosher, born 22 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2004 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**188. Earl L.<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Hoover** 22 Apr 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Hoover. She was born 12 Oct 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1990.

More About Earl L. Bauer:

Social Security Number: 384-24-8754

More About Earl Bauer and Cora Hoover:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1924, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bauer and Cora Hoover are:

- + 276 i. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Bauer, born 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Paul L. Bauer, born 05 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2007 in Green Cove Springs, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 278 iii. Jean Madonna Bauer, born 02 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2017 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 279 iv. Earl LeRoy Bauer, born 09 Oct 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1996 in Franklin Co, Ohio.

- + 280 v. Mark Robert Bauer, born 24 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 281 vi. Gerald Bauer, born 15 Jan 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1941.
- + 282 vii. John Bauer, born 08 May 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 283 viii. James Edward Bauer, born 19 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 284 ix. Mary Esther Bauer, born 17 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sam Michael Misaledes Aft. 1953; born 04 May 1925; died 23 Nov 1992.

More About Sam Misaledes and Mary Bauer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

- + 285 x. Joseph Daniel Bauer, born 04 May 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 xi. Kenneth Allen Bauer, born 23 Nov 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**190. Albert<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1933. He married **Grace Hadley** 12 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lee Hadley and Mabel Potter. She was born 03 Feb 1908 in Selby, South Dakota.

More About Albert Bauer and Grace Hadley:  
Marriage: 12 May 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Bauer and Grace Hadley are:

- 287 i. Violet<sup>7</sup> Bauer, born 29 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 288 ii. Geraldine Bauer, born 25 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**191. George F.<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby M. Hadley** 19 Aug 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1912 in South Dakota, and died 24 Oct 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George F. Bauer:

George F. Bauer, Jr. of Chelsea, age 89, died Tuesday, March 22, 1994 in Ypsilanti. He was born Nov. 11, 1904 in Chelsea, the son of George (John) and Lydia F. (Bristle) Bauer. Mr. Bauer was a member of St Paul United Church of Christ. He was the Lyndon Township supervisor for many years, and retired from Chelsea's South school in 1983. He married Ruby M. Hadley in Chelsea on Aug. 19, 1929. She preceded him in death on Oct. 24, 1986.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Mary), Norman (Gail), Donald (Leila) all of Chelsea, and Walter (Jayne) of Williamston; one daughter, Mrs. Charles (Barbara) Fredette of Chelsea; three sisters, Lillian Keezer of Chelsea, Magdalyn Hinderer of Napoleon, Frieda Bommer of Chelsea; 15 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael Bauer in 1981.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 25, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 7-9 p.m. and Thursday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the American Diabetes Association.

More About George F. Bauer:  
Social Security Number: 365-20-7543

Notes for Ruby M. Hadley:

Ruby M. Bauer, 74. 19835 Waterloo Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly, Friday, Oct. 24, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born July 12, 1912 in South Dakota, the daughter of Lee and Mabel (Potter) Hadley. On Aug. 19, 1923 she married George F. Bauer, Jr. Mrs. Bauer lived all of her married life at the same Waterloo Rd. residence. She was member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the

VPW Auxiliary Post No. 4076 in Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband, George; four sons, Robert, Norman, and Donald of Chelsea, and Walter of Williamston; one daughter, Mrs. Charles (Barbara) Fredette of Chelsea; twobrothers, Robert and Roland Hadley, of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Grace Watts of Canton. She was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael Bauer; one sister, Josephine Dellabaugh; and one brother, Ernest Hadley.

Funeral services were held Oct. 26 at 2 p.m. at the Cole-Burgbardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St Paul United Church of Christ, the American Heart Association, or the charity of your choice. Arrangements were by Cole-Burgbardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ruby M. Hadley:  
Social Security Number: 372-50-4057

More About George Bauer and Ruby Hadley:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1929, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Bauer and Ruby Hadley are:

- + 289 i. Robert L.<sup>7</sup> Bauer, born 17 Dec 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2023 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 290 ii. Walter F. Bauer, born 25 Feb 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 291 iii. Norman Harold Bauer, born 02 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 292 iv. Donald LeRoy Bauer, born 19 Sep 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 293 v. Barbara Bauer, born 14 Aug 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Fredette; born Aft. 1948.

**192. Magdalene Mary<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence George Hinderer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele. He was born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968.

More About Magdalene Mary Bauer:  
Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence George Hinderer:  
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalene Bauer and Clarence Hinderer are:

- + 294 i. Evelyn Marie<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 295 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:  
Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 296 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000.

- 297 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:  
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

**193. Lillian Louis<sup>6</sup> Bauer** (Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald M. Keezer** 14 Mar 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Keezer and Iva Horner. He was born 29 Oct 1915 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Louis Bauer:

Lillian L. Keezer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, died Sunday October 14, 2001 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. She was born on June 2, 1911 in Chelsea, Michigan the daughter of George and Lydia (Bristle) Bauer. She lived and farmed in the Chelsea area all her life. Also a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea. She enjoyed needle work all kinds of sewing and painting.

On March 14, 1941 she married Donald M. Keezer and he survives, also surviving are 1 son, Edward (Christine) Keezer of Chelsea, 3 grandchildren Marcia (Bernie) Holmes, Susan Keezer and Stephen Keezer and 2 great- grandchildren Tyler and Vaughn Holmes. She was preceded in death by 4 brothers, Edwin, Earl, George Jr. and Albert Bauer and 2 sisters, Frieda Mosher Bommer, and Magdalena Hinderer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday October 17, 2001 at 11:00 A.M from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home 901 North Main Street, Chelsea with Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Burial will follow at Oakgrove Cemetery Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Individualized Hospice, Arbor Hospice, American Diabetes Association. and St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 7-9 P.M. also Tuesday 3-5 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Lillian Louis Bauer:

Burial: 17 Oct 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funreal Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald M. Keezer:

Donald M. Keezer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 95, passed away Saturday, June 11, 2011 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born on October 29, 1915 in Paulding, Ohio, the son of Ralph and Iva (Horner) Keezer. He was a farmer his entire life and a Chelsea school bus driver for 25 years. He was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Assoc., Farm Bureau, and Michigan Retired School Persons. He loved John Deere tractors, playing cards, dominoes, and bird watching. He also enjoyed traveling, especially driving tours. On March 14, 1941 he married Lillian Bauer and she preceded him in death in 2001.

He was also preceded in death by an infant son, Fredrick; brothers: Dale, Bill, Al, Red, Joe, and Ken; and sisters, Dolores Eder and Helen Benedict. Surviving are one son, Edward (Christine) Keezer of Chelsea; three grandchildren: Marcia (Bernie) Holmes of Mason, Susan Keezer and Stephen Keezer both of Chelsea; two great-grandchildren, Tyler and Vaughn Holmes; one sister Maxine Benedict of Manchester; and one brother Mike (Edna) Keezer of Manchester.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 15, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Allegiance Health Hospice.

More About Donald M. Keezer:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 1997, 13495 E. Old US Highway 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Keezer and Lillian Bauer:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Bauer and Donald Keezer are:

- + 298 i. Edward D.<sup>7</sup> Keezer, born 23 Feb 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 299 ii. Frederick Donald Keezer, born 10 Mar 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**196. Clarence Julius<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Inza Hoffer** 01 Feb 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hoffer and Laura Longworth. She was born 15 May 1919 in North Star, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1990.

Notes for Clarence Julius Bristle:

Clarence J. Bristle, age 71, died Friday, April 12, 1985, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake. He was born July 10, 1913, in Chelsea, the son of Emanuel and Christine Prinzing Bristle. He was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the 4-H. He was employed by Wells Fargo Security. He married Inza Hoffer, Feb. 1, 1940, at Chelsea.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Robert A. Bristle of Brooklyn; two daughters, Alice M. Bristle of Gaines, and Mrs. Robert (Dorothy) Dickson of Grass Lake; two brothers, LeRoy and Elmer Bristle, both of Chelsea; five grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Monday, April 15, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. John H. Sunburn of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Mr. Bristle's name.

More About Clarence Julius Bristle:

Baptism: 20 Jul 1913, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-44-0392

More About Inza Hoffer:

Social Security Number: 363-44-0393

More About Clarence Bristle and Inza Hoffer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Bristle and Inza Hoffer are:

- + 300 i. Robert Albert<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born 21 May 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 2005.
- 301 ii. Alice Marie Bristle, born 31 Oct 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Bristle:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 302 iii. Dorothy Ellen Bristle, born 25 Jul 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Ellen Bristle:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**197. Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian E. Thompson** 09 Sep 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Clarence Thompson and Mary Longworth. She was born 28 Jan 1922 in Monticello, Illinois, and died 09 Jul 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Earl Bristle:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1915, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 19 Feb 2001, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: dairy farmer  
Occupation 2: employee Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 13271 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 381-12-8365

Notes for Marian E. Thompson:

Marian E. Bristle of Chelsea, age 79, passed away Monday, July 9, 2001 at Country Meadows Care Home in Grass Lake. She was born on January 28, 1922 in Monticello, Illinois the daughter of Clarence and Mary (Longworth) Thompson. She graduated from Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti in 1939, and attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On September 9, 1940 she married Elmer E. Bristle in Angola, IN, and he preceded her in death on February 15, 2001.

She is survived by her five children Stephen (Karen) Bristle of Ann Arbor, Jerry (Pamela) Bristle of Manchester, James (Melody) Bristle of Chelsea, Michael Bristle and Celeste Balogh of Chelsea, and Linda (Dennis) Gorte of Clinton; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and two great great grandchildren; two sisters Betty (Lewis) Deamer of Dearborn, and Lucille Exinger of Ann Arbor; and one brother Eugene Thompson of Northville; also several nieces, nephews, cousins, and one aunt.

After her children were raised, she worked at Unit Packaging on Jackson Ave. in Ann Arbor. Marian was an active member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She served on the church council and was a member of the Women of Zion, in which she held various offices. She taught Sunday school for many years, and worked on the Ice Cream Social Committee. She also frequently served the church as a Lay Reader. Marian also helped many children for many years in the HOST program at South Elementary School. She was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens, and was in charge of sending out their birthday cards. She was also a member of the Women's Extension Club of Washtenaw Co., and was active in 4-H. Marian will always be remembered for her smile.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, July 12, 2001 at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday 7-9 p.m., and Wednesday 5-9 p.m. at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, their new location, 901 N. Main St. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to the Progressive Supra-Nuclear Palsy Society.

More About Marian E. Thompson:

Burial: 12 Jul 2001, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Unit Packaging on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-16-6283

More About Elmer Bristle and Marian Thompson:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1940, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Bristle and Marian Thompson are:

- + 303 i. Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born 19 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 304 ii. Jerry Dale Bristle, born 01 Jan 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 305 iii. James Allen Bristle, born 06 Feb 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 306 iv. Michael Lynn Bristle, born 13 Jun 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Celeste Jeanine Balogh 13 Jul 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1951; died 06 Nov 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lynn Bristle:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Celeste Jeanine Balogh:

Celestie Jeanine Balogh of Chelsea, Michigan; age 60; passed away peacefully on Sunday, November 6, 2011, at home with her family at her side. She was born January 11, 1951. Survived by her husband, Michael L. Bristle; her parents, Joseph and Mary "Red" (Ladd) Balogh of Alexis, North Carolina; daughters, Noëlle Niedermeier and Tara Balogh-Niedermeier; a granddaughter, Jeanine Cieply of Chelsea; her sister, Connee Roeser; and brother-in-law, Randy Roeser; nephews, Ryan and Ronnee Roeser of Cape Coral, Florida.

A Celebration of Celeste's Life will be held at the UAW Hall, 2795 Chelsea-Manchester Road on Saturday, November 12, 2011, starting at 3 p.m. with a dinner to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a college fund for her grandchildren.

More About Michael Bristle and Celeste Balogh:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 307 v. Linda Sue Bristle, born 28 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**198. Paul Walter<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Hallen** 08 Oct 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Oct 1930, and died 02 Apr 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Walter Bristle:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1918, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1972 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-42-7821

More About Paul Bristle and Mary Hallen:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Bristle and Mary Hallen is:

308 i. Carol<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born Aft. 1960.

**200. Leroy Ernst<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2003 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Louise Schittenhelm** 02 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Schittenhelm and Norma Sluyter. She was born 19 Dec 1928 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2013 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Ernst Bristle:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1925, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 13 May 2003, Zion Church Cemetery Rogers Corner, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Lakeland Hospital St. Joseph, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War II  
Occupation: employee Associated Spring

Notes for Ruth Louise Schittenhelm:

Ruth Louise Bristle, of Dowagiac, formerly Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Monday, January 7, 2013 at the Timbers of Cass County in Dowagiac. She was born on December 19, 1928 in Grass Lake Twp., the daughter of Walter and Norma (Sluyter) Schittenhelm. On September 2, 1949 she married Leroy E. Bristle in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on May 9, 2003. Ruth had resided in the Dowagiac area since February 2003 and was also a longtime member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She enjoyed cooking, canning, and baking.

Surviving are three children: Elaine (Ronald) Falcone of Beavercreek, Ohio, Eileen (Charles) Rubino of Dowagiac, and Ernest (Karren) Bristle of Royal Oak; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and two siblings, John (Ramona) Skittenhelm and Mary (Robert) Bauer, both of Chelsea.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, January 12, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea with Pastor Stanley J. Eckermann officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family

will receive friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or to the church.

More About Leroy Bristle and Ruth Schittenhelm:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Bristle and Ruth Schittenhelm are:

- + 309 i. Elaine Carol<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born 13 Jun 1950.
- 310 ii. Eileen Ruth Bristle, born 02 Oct 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Harry Rubino 04 Oct 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Eileen Ruth Bristle:  
Baptism: 08 Nov 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education: 1971, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1975, BS education Central Michigan University  
Graduation 2: 1995, MBA Western Michigan University

More About Charles Harry Rubino:  
Education: Lamphere High School  
Graduation: 1974, Central Michigan University  
Residence: 2003, Dowagiac, Michigan

More About Charles Rubino and Eileen Bristle:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 311 iii. Ernest W. Bristle, born Aft. 1954. He married Karen ? Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1954.

More About Ernest W. Bristle:  
Education: 1983, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1988, Grand Valley State University  
Graduation 2: 2011, web management Oakland Community College  
Occupation: Aft. Dec 2001, system administration Michigan Environmental Controls New Hudson, Michigan  
Residence: 2003, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bristle and Karen ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

**201. Lawrence Erwin<sup>6</sup> Bristle** (Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eileen Clara Lindemann** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth. She was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:  
Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber, and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herbut Pftzenmaire cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann are:

- + 312 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)<sup>7</sup> Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
- + 313 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

## Generation No. 7

**202. Roland Schaible<sup>7</sup> Grossman** (Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lowery** 20 Nov 1937, daughter of Frank Lowery and Marie Blosser. She was born 13 Oct 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Schaible Grossman:  
Baptism: 26 Apr 1914, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Dec 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Elizabeth Lowery:  
Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Roland Grossman and Elizabeth Lowery:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937

Child of Roland Grossman and Elizabeth Lowery is:  
+ 314 i. Barry George<sup>8</sup> Grossman, born 1938.

**204. John George<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Jr.** (Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992. He married **Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude) Yaudes** 13 Jan 1945 in Gainsville, Texas, daughter of Arthur Yaudes and Effie Benham. She was born 24 Aug 1913 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Grossman, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gurtrude Evelyn (Gertrude) Yaudes:

Windsor, Canada, July 25, 1949 - A woman received minor injuries and her husband was charged with careless driving last night in an accordion four-car crash at Walker Road and No. 3 highway. Injured was Mrs. George Grossman, Manchester, Michigan. She was treated at Grace Hospital for a knee cut and kept overnight for observation. Mr. Grossman rammed a car operated by Mrs. Reve Purcell, Topeka, Kansas, who was stopped behind a car driven by Henry Klimeck, Detroit. Both were waiting for a traffic light to change. Daniel Muhern, Detroit, was unable to stop his car after Grossman hit. Damages totaled \$650 with almost half of the amount caused to Mrs. Purcell's car. Grossman was charged with careless driving. Provincial Constable Robert Barron of the Essex detachment investigated the accident.

Gertrude Evelyn Grossman; age 97; passed away March 2, 2011. She was born August 24, 1913 at home in Albion Twp., Michigan to Arthur and Effie Yaudus. Gertrude married George Grossman, Jr. on January 13, 1945 in Gainsville, Texas and he preceded her in death. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Gertrude is survived by her son, Gerald Grossman of Manchester; daughter, Gloria (William) Shirey of Howell; grandchildren, Matthew and Chrissy Shirey, Dan and Sarah Hornback, Jake and Faith Freeland, Aaron and Hannah Willette; eight great grandchildren; and sister-in-law, Ruth Goodell of Manchester. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents; brother; and sisters. In honor of Gertrude, memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Livingston or Emanuel United Church of Christ.

More About John Grossman and Gurtrude Yaudes:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Gainsville, Texas

Children of John Grossman and Gurtrude Yaudes are:

- 315 i. Gerald Robert<sup>6</sup> Grossman, born 03 Apr 1946.
- + 316 ii. Gloria Margaret Grossman, born 23 Nov 1951.

**205. Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup> Grossman** (Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Donna May Jacob** 26 Jun 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Jacob and Vera Gauss. She was born 04 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2008 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Jacob (Rusty) Grossman:

Milton "Rusty" Grossman of Clinton, Michigan, age 87, died January 28, 2008 at Bixby Medical Center in Adrian. He was born in Manchester, Michigan on September 12, 1920, the son of George and Matilda (Schiabie) Grossman. On June 26, 1948 he married Donna Jacob and she survives. Milton was a lifelong area farmer and worked for Clinton Engines as a painter for 18 years and then worked for Hoover Uniloy and Johnson Controls for 27 years until he retired in 1989. He was on the Clinton Volunteer Fire Department for many years and was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ for many years and was also a member of Masonic Lodge #148F. & A.M. in Manchester. Milton was an avid card player, bowler and outdoors man who enjoyed watching wildlife and "his" Squirrels. He will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him.

In addition to his wife Donna, he is survived by his two sons; Bruce (Sylvia) Grossman of Chelsea and Thomas (Teresa) Grossman of Clinton, four daughters; Deborah Grossman of Manchester, Kay (John) O'Conner of Watford City, ND, JoAnn (Martin) McDaniel of Bat Cave, NC, and Becky Cyrus of LaGrange, OH, one sister Ruth Goodell of Manchester, nineteen grandchildren, two step-grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Roland and George, Jr., and two infant sisters, Marie and Gertrude. At his request, cremation has taken place and a memorial service

will be held on Monday, February 4, 2008 at the Clinton Church of Christ at 7 p.m. with Pastor Tom Uphaus officiating. Visitation at the church from 2-4 and 5 p.m. until the time of services. Burial of the cremated remains will be in Oakgrove Cemetery in Manchester. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester or to the Clinton United Church of Christ.

More About Milton Jacob (Rusty) Grossman:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1920, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: cremated Oakgrove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: painter Clinton Engines for 18 years

Occupation 3: Bet. 1966 - 1989, worked for Hoover Uniloy & Johnson Controls for 27 years

Occupation 4: volunteer Fire Department Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Grossman and Donna Jacob:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Grossman and Donna Jacob are:

- + 317 i. Bruce Erle<sup>8</sup> Grossman, born 1951.
- 318 ii. Deborah Joann (Debbie) Grossman, born 25 Sep 1952. She married (1) Rick Allen Griewahn; born 04 May 1952. She married (2) Michael Jones Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1942. She married (3) Kenneth Roger Elliott 28 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1951.

More About Michael Jones and Deborah Grossman:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Kenneth Elliott and Deborah Grossman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 319 iii. Kay Diane Grossman, born Aft. 1950.
- + 320 iv. JoAnn Vera Grossman, born Aft. 1952.
- + 321 v. Thomas Milton Grossman, born 05 Mar 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 322 vi. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Grossman, born 28 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**207. Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman** (Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Goodell, Jr.** 06 May 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Goodell and Mable Peck. He was born 25 Feb 1919 in Cassopolis, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Audrey Grossman:

Ruth Audrey Grossman Goodell, a lifelong resident of Manchester, went to her heavenly home on October 17, 2018 at the age of 93. Ruth was born October 31, 1924 to George and Matilda (Schaible) Grossman. She was a 1942 graduate of Manchester High School. She married George Goodell on May 6, 1944. He preceded her in death on December 4, 2005. Ruth worked as secretary at Manchester Middle School for 24 years and retired in 1986. Ruth loved camping and traveling with her husband and family. She loved reading, cooking and helping at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester where she was a lifelong member.

She is survived by her children; Linda (Richard) Simkiss, Larry (Janet) Goodell, and David (Charlene) Goodell, eight grandchildren, 5 step-grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, 14 step-great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Also preceding her in death are two infant sisters, Marie and Gertrude; brothers Rolland "Rollie" Grossman, George "Dutch" Grossman and Milton "Rusty" Grossman.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions may be directed to Emanuel United Church of Christ, or

Great Lakes Caring Hospice. The Goodell family will receive family and friends on Friday, October 26, 2018 from 10 am to 12 noon at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, MI 324 W. Main Street; followed by a memorial service with Rev. Bob Macfarlane officiating.

More About Ruth Audrey Grossman:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Goodell, Jr.:

George Goodell, Jr., age 86, a lifelong resident of Manchester, passed away December 4, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. George was born in Cassopolis on February 25, 1919, the son of Mable (Peck) and George Ray Goodell. He married Ruth Grossman on May 6, 1944 in Manchester. Mr. Goodell was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ. He retired in 1981 from the Washtenaw County Road Commission after 28 years of service. George enjoyed camping and traveling, fishing, helping at Emanuel United Church of Christ and being with his family.

Mr. Goodell is survived by his beloved wife, Ruth; children Linda (Richard) Simkiss of Marshfield, Missouri, Larry (Janet) of Michigan Center and David (Charlene) of Manchester; sister Millie Markham of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and three great step grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Marian Winans.

At his request, cremation has taken place. Mr. Goodell's family will receive friends at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, 324 W. Main, Manchester, from noon until the time of service at 2 p.m. on Thursday, December 8. The Rev. Gary Kwiatek will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ. Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester.

More About George Goodell, Jr.:

Residence: 1985, 17891 English Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Goodell and Ruth Grossman:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Grossman and George Goodell are:

- + 323 i. Linda Kay<sup>8</sup> Goodell, born 13 Jan 1946.
- + 324 ii. Larry Ray Goodell, born 22 Nov 1947.
- + 325 iii. David Lee Goodell, born 03 May 1950.

**208. Theodore Clark<sup>7</sup> Schaible** (Theodore Ernst<sup>6</sup>, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **Elinor Selby Johnson** Aft. 1938, daughter of Truman Johnson and Edna Jacobs. She was born Aft. 1915 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Theodore Schaible and Elinor Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Theodore Schaible and Elinor Johnson are:

- 326 i. Theodore Clark<sup>8</sup> Schaible, Jr., born 14 Mar 1943 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia; died 02 Apr 1943 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.
- + 327 ii. Brian Ward Schaible, born 19 Aug 1946.
- 328 iii. Susan Clark Schaible, born 29 Apr 1949 in Alameda Co, California. She married William Aaron Austin, Jr. 01 Sep 1973 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Susan Schaible and William Austin:

The marriage of Miss Susan Schaible and William A. Austin Jr. was solemnized at 7 p.m. Sept. 1, 1973 in the Lehmborg Chapel, Colorado Springs, Colorado. They honeymooned in California after greeting guests. A reception in the Colorado Springs Country Club and are living in Scottsdale, Arizona. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Elinor Garriques of Colorado Springs and the late Mr. Theodore C. Schaible. The bride-groom is the son

of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Austin, 9046 Wildwood Dr., Highland.

The new Mrs. Austin earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Arizona State University in Tempe after graduation from Cheyenne Mount a in High School in Colorado Springs. Her husband holds a bachelor's degree in engineering from Arizona State and is an engineer in Scottsdale. Mrs. George Saunder of San Francisco, California, was the matron of honor and David Austin of Scottsdale was his brother's best man for the double ring ceremony.

More About William Austin and Susan Schaible:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1973, Colorado Springs, Colorado

+ 329 iv. Thomas Evan Schaible, born 07 Mar 1951.

**210. Walter Caspar<sup>7</sup> Jacob** (Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1964 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Phyllis Jean Voorhees** 12 Aug 1943 in Washington D. C.. She was born 09 Nov 1925 in New York, and died 14 May 2014.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Voorhees:

Phyllis Jean Burger, 88, formerly of Urbana, died at Rockford Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, May 14, 2014, after a short illness. She had most recently been a resident of Kirk's Place at Wesley Willows Retirement Center in Rockford. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday, May 23, at Renner-Wikoff Funeral Chapel, 1900 Philo Road, Urbana. A brief service of remembrance and celebration of life will follow at 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will occur on Saturday at a private family service.

Phyllis was born in 1925 in Cortland, New York, the daughter of Aleta J. and James Clinton Voorhees. She graduated from Ithaca High School in Ithaca, North York, and was a secretary to the president of Ithaca College until she married Lt. Walter C. Jacob on Aug. 12, 1943. They lived in Arlington, Virginia, outside Washington, D.C., while he was in the Navy and then moved to Ithaca and Riverhead, Long Island, New York, when he was affiliated with Cornell University. A later move brought them to the University of Illinois in Urbana. After Walter Jacob's death in 1964, she married A.W. "Tom" Burger on Oct. 25, 1967. While raising her two children, Judy and Paul Jacob, she was active in their school activities, parent organizations, music and athletic events. She was employed for several years as a bookkeeper at Urbana High School.

With her second marriage, she raised four stepdaughters. As a partner to Tom Burger, she became a participating member, colleague, guide and mother to the Field and Furrow Club of the Department of Agronomy at the University of Illinois and is affectionately called "Ma" Burger by many. She was an eager bridge player and was usually busy with crafts. She most enjoyed needlepoint, ceramics, crewel, knitting and basket making. While wintering in Florida, she enjoyed shelling and fashioning items from the collected shells. She was preceded in death by her parents; stepfather, Wilfred Grove; husband, Walter C. Jacob; and husband, A.W. "Tom" Burger.

She is survived by a daughter, Judy Jacob Haselhorst of Poplar Grove, and a son, Paul Jacob of San Dimas, California; and stepdaughters, Katherine Christiansen of Elizabethton, Tenn., and Zimbabwe, Africa, Marie Burger of Schaumburg, Patricia Wentz of St. Louis, Missouri, and Carol Burger-Preston of Danville. Also surviving are seven grandchildren, Kathe Keithley of Poplar Grove, Brian Haselhorst of Poplar Grove, David Jacob of Texas, Heidi Knight of Jupiter, Florida, Ruth Christiansen of Wauconda, Julie Christiansen of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Jessica Wentz of Orlando, Florida. She was thrilled to also have had fun with six great-grandchildren, including Payton and Hunter Keithley, Taylor, Rya and Zander Haselhorst, and Melva Knight. Prior to her death, she learned of another great-grandchild due on her birthday in November.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in her name to the U of I Foundation, Turner Hall Burger Initiative, ACES Office of Advancement, 203 Mumford Hall, 1301 W. Gregory Drive, Urbana, Illinois 061801, or to Kirk's Place at Wesley Willows, 4141 N. Rockton Road, Rockford, Illinois 61103.

More About Walter Jacob and Phyllis Voorhees:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Washington D. C.

Children of Walter Jacob and Phyllis Voorhees are:

- + 330 i. Judy Ann<sup>8</sup> Jacob, born 12 Oct 1944 in Washington D. C..
- + 331 ii. Paul David Jacob, born 01 Aug 1947 in New York.

**211. Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup> Jacob** (Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1997. He married **Mildred Evelyn Lane** 19 Mar 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1922 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Lehigh Acres, Florida.

Notes for Mildred Evelyn Lane:

Mildred Evelyn Jacob - aged 84, passed away December 14, 2006 at home in Lehigh Acres, Florida surrounded by her loving family. Evelyn was born in Bonners Ferry, Idaho, to Charles and Margaret Lane. After traveling with her parents across the country, she completed high school in Merritt, Michigan. She graduated from the Foote Hospital RN diploma program in 1945. Evelyn and her husband, Bob, owned and operated Roberts Rest Home in Parma, Michigan for several years. They retired to Florida, where they fished and enjoyed family, friends, church and life. They spent their summers in the Upper Peninsula "roughing it" which they thoroughly enjoyed. Evelyn was preceded in death in 1997 by her beloved husband, Robert of 51 years.

She leaves to mourn her loss and celebrate her life, her devoted sister, Vivian Smith; son, Robert (Deborah) Jacob; daughters, Kathryn Brager, Betty (George) Wilder, Shirley (James) Prater and Rosanne (Tim) Graves. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. According to Evelyn's wishes, cremation and a small family memorial have taken place.

More About Robert Jacob and Mildred Lane:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Jacob and Mildred Lane are:

- + 332 i. Kathryn Anne<sup>8</sup> Jacob, born 24 Apr 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 333 ii. Robert Dennis Jacob, born 02 Oct 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Joan ?; born 08 Oct 1948.
- + 334 iii. Betty Lee Jacob, born 25 Mar 1952 in Michigan.
- 335 iv. Shirley Marie Jacob, born 27 Aug 1954 in Michigan. She married James Prater.
- 336 v. Roseanne Lynn Jacob, born 29 May 1956 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Roseanne Lynn Jacob:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1956, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**212. Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob** (Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2007 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Monte Dennis Fortman** Aft. 1937. He was born 20 Dec 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1991 in Arcadia, DeSoto Co, Florida. She married **(2) Richard William Nortley** Aft. 1949. He was born 13 Jul 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Harold Winwright** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1912.

Notes for Rose Barbara Jacob:

Rose B. (Jacob) Winwright, aged 85, of Napoleon, passed away at her home December 30, 2007 under the loving care of her family and Great Lakes Hospice. She is survived by her children, Carol (Barry) Petersen, Alice Russell, Bonnie Foss, William (Karen) Fortman, and Teresa (Mandel) Armstrong; daughter-in-law, Jane Fortman; 13 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband of 33 years, Harold who died in 2000; her son, Richard Fortman; parents, Gottlieb and Lillie Jacob; and two brothers, Walter and Robert.

She was a volunteer for 13 years at Chelsea Community Hospital Gift Shop, was a member of the Michigan Center Senior Citizens Group where she enjoyed playing euchre, and loved to crochet and play the piano. Services will be held at the funeral home Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend Larry

Rubingh officiating. Interment Norvell Cemetery. Visitation New Years Day, 5 to 8 p.m. Contributions in her memory are directed to the Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Rose Barbara Jacob:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Monte Fortman and Rose Jacob:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Notes for Richard William Nortley:

Richard W. Nortley, age 92, passed away April 10, 2010 at the Country Meadows Adult Foster Care Home. He is survived by three children, William (Karen) Fortman, Teresa (Mandel) Armstrong and Darlene (Mark) Mead; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was born in Manchester, Michigan on July 23, 1917, son of the late Palmer and Tressie Fielder Nortley. He retired from the Budd Company in 1977 and enjoyed hunting, fishing, trapping muskrats and was a devoted fan of the Detroit Lions and Tigers. Private interment services were held this morning at Norvell Cemetery. His family would like to thank the Southern Care Hospice and Country Meadows for their devoted care of our loved one.

More About Richard Nortley and Rose Jacob:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About Harold Winwright and Rose Jacob:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Rose Jacob and Monte Fortman are:

- + 337 i. Richard Nelson<sup>8</sup> Fortman, born 27 Jan 1942 in Michigan; died 23 Oct 1999 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 338 ii. Carol Barbara Fortman, born 28 Dec 1944 in Michigan.
- + 339 iii. Alice Margaret Fortman, born 17 Jun 1948 in Michigan.
- + 340 iv. Bonnie Jean Fortman, born 22 May 1950 in Michigan.
- + 341 v. William Dennis Fortman, born 13 May 1952 in Michigan.

Child of Rose Jacob and Richard Nortley is:

- + 342 i. Teresa Rose<sup>8</sup> Nortley, born 22 Nov 1953.

**214. Duane Henry<sup>7</sup> Landwehr** (Julie Emilie<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Winona M. Franklin** 1953. She was born 05 Jun 1933, and died 14 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Henry Landwehr:

Duane Henry Landwehr, of Chelsea, passed away March 17, 2018 after a brief illness. Duane was born January 26, 1928 to Henry and Julia (Schaible) Landwehr in Manchester, Michigan. He attended country school and Manchester High School. He also attended Henry Ford's Camp Legion in Dearborn. At 16 he enlisted in the Merchant Marines during World War II. He was discharged in 1946 shortly before his 18th birthday. He served in Korea with the US Army during the Korean War. After his discharge in 1953 he began working at Chrysler Proving Grounds in Chelsea, where he worked for 30 years. In 1953 he married Winona Franklin of Chelsea. They had three sons, Dennis, Ronald and Michael, and recently celebrated their 64th anniversary. Duane was a perfectionist, and that showed in everything he did. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, making stained glass, camping, socializing with friends. Duane and Winona both enjoyed doing volunteer work at the Chelsea Hospital for many years, until his illness forced him to stop last fall. After retirement, Duane and Winona spent many winters in Arizona and traveling throughout the country with their motor home. They also took several cruises with their friends and two trips to Argentina, touring South America.

He is survived by his wife Winona, sons Dennis, Ron (Annette); grandchildren Taylor, Valerie, Jessica, Jasmine, Robert, Matt; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his brother LeRoy and son Michael.

Funeral services will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, March 22, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., also Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial Contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Cancer Center.

Notes for Winona M. Franklin:

Winona Landwehr, age 86, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away early Tuesday, April 14, 2020 at Chelsea Retirement Community-Glazier Commons. She was born June 5, 1933, to Ray and Thelma (Aldrich) Franklin, of Chelsea. She married Duane Landwehr on November 7, 1953. They made their home in Chelsea where they raised three boys. Winona loved to socialize with friends and family. She was involved in community groups like Kinder Club, 4-H and many others. After high school she worked at the Michigan Bell in Ann Arbor, then the Dairy Bar in Chelsea, where she met Duane. She also worked at the Chelsea Community Hospital and later Vogel's Department Store. Later she volunteered for over 25 years at the Chelsea Community Hospital/St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital. Together Winona and Duane traveled throughout the US, to South America, Europe and the Caribbean, often with friends. Winona was preceded in death by Duane, her husband of 64 years, her son, Michael, granddaughter, Jessica, and brother, Thomas Franklin.

She is survived by her children, Dennis Landwehr of Armada, and Ron (Annette) Landwehr of Commerce, four grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Burial has taken place at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. A Celebration of Life will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers please consider making a donation in Winona's honor to the St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital.

More About Duane Landwehr and Winona Franklin:

Marriage: 1953

Children of Duane Landwehr and Winona Franklin are:

- 343 i. Dennis Duane<sup>8</sup> Landwehr, born 07 Oct 1954. He married (1) Janice Lynn Davis Aft. 1955; born 26 Sep 1951. He married (2) Lou Ann Hankerd 15 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1958.

More About Dennis Duane Landwehr:

Residence: 1993, 5720 Nightingale Street; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Landwehr and Janice Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Dennis Landwehr and Lou Hankerd:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 344 ii. Ronald Lee Landwehr, born 15 Feb 1956.  
+ 345 iii. Michael Neal Landwehr, born 12 Apr 1960; died 03 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**215. Arlene<sup>7</sup> Schaible** (Oskar Immanuel<sup>6</sup>, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1920. She married **Frederick Smith** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Frederick Smith and Arlene Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Arlene Schaible and Frederick Smith are:

- 346 i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Smith, born Aft. 1940.  
347 ii. Cynthia L. Smith, born Aft. 1941.

**216. Martha M.<sup>7</sup> Slocum** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1925 in Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2013. She married **Claude E. Miller, Jr.** 06 Dec 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Claude Miller and Ina Stanley. He was born 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha M. Slocum:

Martha (Slocum) Miller of Jackson, passed away on Monday, August 26, 2013 at the age of 87. She is survived by her husband of 66 years, Claude Miller; three children, Karen Sue (Charles) Walker, Jacquelyn Ann Doty and Todd Ecard Miller; three grandchildren, Charles (Tracy) Walker Jr., Brian (Carolyn) Walker and Scott Doty; five great-grandchildren, Lakin, Sam, Jacob, Sierra and Tre.

Mrs. Miller was the only child born to Wallace and Martha Slocum in Jackson; she graduated from Jackson High in 1943. After graduating from W.A. Foote Nursing School in 1946 she married and raised a family in Jackson. She was employed as an Industrial Nurse at Aeroquip and a member of WOTM Chapter 389 Loyal Order of Moose. She was devoted to her family, hardworking and a proud homemaker.

According to her wishes cremation has been chosen and a memorial service honoring her life will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 31, 2013 at 12:00 noon with Reverend Michael Mason officiating. The family will receive friends from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to the Cascades Humane Society. Charles J. Burden & Son Funeral Home 1806 East Michigan Avenue Jackson, Michigan 49202.

More About Claude Miller and Martha Slocum:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Slocum and Claude Miller are:

- + 348 i. Karen Sue<sup>8</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1947.
- + 349 ii. Jacquelyn Ann Miller, born Aft. 1948.
- 350 iii. Todd Ecard Miller, born 22 Jan 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2015 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Ecard Miller:

Todd E. Miller formerly of Jackson, passed away unexpectedly at his home in Canton, Michigan on Friday, October 9, 2015 at the age of 51. He was preceded in death by his mother, Martha (Slocum) Miller. He is survived by his father, Claude Miller; two sisters, Suzi (Charles) Walker and Jacque Doty; three nephews, Chuck (Tracy) Walker, Scott (Scott) Doty-Carothers and Brian (Carolyn) Walker; five great nieces and nephews; cousin, Robyn (Rick) Shore.

Todd was born in Jackson on January 22, 1964. After graduating from Vandercook Lake High School in 1982 he went on to Eastern Michigan University, where he earned a Master's Degree and spent his career as an athletic trainer. He enjoyed college football and playing golf. He touched the lives of many and will be missed.

Cremation has taken place and a service honoring his life will be held at Chas. J. Burden & Son funeral home on Saturday, October 31, 2015 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at 10:00 a.m. until the time of service.

**218. Dr. James Craig<sup>7</sup> Bruestle** (Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joann Orto**. She was born 27 Jul 1956. He married **(2) Cheryl Mary Lynn Rogowski**. She was born 05 Nov 1955.

More About Dr. James Craig Bruestle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1954, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bruestle and Joann Orto are:

- 351 i. Megan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bruestle, born 26 Sep 1985.
- 352 ii. Steven Louis Bruestle, born 1988. He married Brynn Marecki; born Aft. 1987.
- 353 iii. Nicole J. Bruestle, born 1991.

**220. JoAnn Louise<sup>7</sup> Bruestle** (Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>,

Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1957. She married **James Roberts** Aft. 1975. He was born 08 May 1954.

More About James Roberts and JoAnn Bruestle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of JoAnn Bruestle and James Roberts are:

- 354 i. Brent Thomas<sup>8</sup> Roberts, born Aft. 1975.
- + 355 ii. Ryan Roberts, born 16 Oct 1978.
- 356 iii. Chad Michael Roberts, born 28 Mar 1984.

**221. Jill Evon<sup>7</sup> Bruestle** (Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Yzenbaard** Aft. 1980. He was born 27 Feb 1960.

More About Jill Evon Bruestle:  
Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Henry Yzenbaard:  
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Yzenbaard and Jill Bruestle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Jill Bruestle and William Yzenbaard are:

- 357 i. Heather Renee<sup>8</sup> Yzenbaard, born 10 Jul 1992.

Notes for Heather Renee Yzenbaard:

Heather Renee Yzenbaard:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present K-8 Intervention Paraprofessional at National Heritage Academies in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Nov 2015 – Present Director of Senior High Youth at First United Methodist Church of Grand Rapids in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Sep 2014 – Mar 2016 Substitute Teacher at EDUStaff, LLC in Jackson, Michigan
- May 2015 – Jul 2015 Upward Bound High School English Teacher at Grand Valley State University in Allendale, Michigan
- May 2014 – Jul 2014 Upward Bound High School English Teacher at Grand Valley State University in Allendale, Michigan
- Mar 2014 – May 2014 Substitute Teacher at Kentwood Public School in Kentwood, Michigan
- Jan 2014 – Apr 2014 Student Teacher in Kentwood, Michigan
- Sep 2013 – Dec 2013 Student Teacher at Allendale Public Schools in Allendale, Michigan
- May 2013 – Jun 2013 Classroom Assistant at UWC Maastricht in Maastricht, Netherlands
- Feb 2013 – May 2013 Substitute Teacher at PESG, LLC in Ottawa County, Michigan
- Sep 2012 – Dec 2012 Classroom Assistant at Grand Rapids Child Discovery Center - GRCDC in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Education

- 2010 – 2014 Bachelor's Degree English/Language Arts Teacher Education at Grand Valley State University

Volunteer Experience

- Apr 2014 Volunteer at Give Kids The World Village
- Aug 2013 – Apr 2014 Serve Team Leader at GVSU Campus Ministry Serve Team

Licenses & Certifications

- Michigan Teaching Certificate (Secondary English and Health)

- 358 ii. Rachel Ann Yzenbaard, born 1994.

**222. Joel Robert<sup>7</sup> Bruestle** (Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1967. He married **Stacey Lynn Will** 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jan 1968.

More About Joel Bruestle and Stacey Will:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joel Bruestle and Stacey Will are:

- 359 i. Morgan<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, born Aft. 1992.
- 360 ii. Cole R. Bruestle, born Aft. 1993.

**224. Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bruce Francis Bycraft** 19 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bycraft and Hazel Nordman. He was born 06 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Erwin Leopold Rina** 05 Apr 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Arlene Martha Haist:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1933, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Francis Bycraft:

Occupation: Hayes-Albion in Jackson, Michigan for 22 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12493 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-9713

More About Bruce Bycraft and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Rina and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Haist and Bruce Bycraft are:

- + 361 i. Duane Bruce<sup>8</sup> Bycraft, born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 362 ii. Denise Marie Bycraft, born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 363 iii. Diane Barbara Bycraft, born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 364 iv. Lori Jean Bycraft, born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 365 v. Juanita Lynn Bycraft, born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**225. Doris Marie<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Gene Crocker** 22 Oct 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Crocker and Doris Haist:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Haist and David Crocker are:

- + 366 i. Blake David<sup>8</sup> Crocker, born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina.
- 367 ii. Patrick David Crocker, born 21 Sep 1964. He married Krista Kathleen Grabowski 02 Dec 1995 in Inverness, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1970 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Patrick Crocker and Krista Grabowski:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1995, Inverness, Illinois

**226. Kenneth Erwin<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 08 Oct 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Meredith Steele and Winifred Thomas. She was born 25 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Erwin Haist:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners was the setting for a candlelight wedding ceremony Saturday evening uniting Barbara Steele of Ann Arbor, and Kenneth E. Haist. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church officiated. Soloist for the ceremony was Max Ziegler, Jr., of Dexter, who sang "The Lord's Prayer." Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Meredith C. Steele of 921 South Main St., Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist of 1120 Haist Rd.

The bride's wedding gown, of white silk organza and lace, featured a bustle effect achieved by means of puffed folds of organza at the back matching the skirt. The lace was used to fashion the fitted, long-sleeved bodice. A crown-shaped headpiece held her fingertip-length veil. She carried an arrangement of white roses on a white Bible.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Hinz of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. The blue taffeta shoulder dress shoe wore for the wedding was styled with a balloon-type overskirt. Her bouquet, all white, was of carnations. The bridesmaids, Barbara Weber and Annetta Robertson, both of Ann Arbor, wore costumes, identical to that of the matron of honor. Denise and Duane Bycraft, niece and nephew of the bridegroom, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl's dress matched those of the other attendants of the bride. The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue- lace over matching taffeta and chose white accessories. Mrs. Haist, mother of the bridegroom, wore a two-piece dress in Dior blue with which she wore matching accessories. Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Haist each had a corsage of white roses.

The bridegroom's attendants included his brother, Richard Haist, as best man, and Richard Steele, brother of the bride; and Theodore Nixon, as ushers.

A reception followed in the parish hall with Judy Fornace of Ann Arbor in charge of the guest book. Peggy Goetz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft, sister of the bridegroom, poured, and, Barbara Hartman and Judi Zahn of Ann Arbor, cut the wedding cake. After a week's trip during which they will spend some time in North Carolina, the couple will reside at 849 Wickfield Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association. The bridegroom, also employed there is a 1956 graduate of Chelsea High School. The bridegroom's parents entertained at a rehearsal dinner at their home Friday evening.

More About Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele are:

- + 368 i. Paula Jean<sup>8</sup> Haist, born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 369 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Haist, born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 370 iii. Gregory Erwin Haist, born 25 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kristi Renee Headrick 12 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1968. He married (2) Carrie Jane Childs 25 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Don and Sally Proctor have announced March 18, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Kristi Renee Headrick to Gregory Erwin Haist, son of Kenneth and Barbara Haist, all from Chelsea. Kristi, a 1986 Chelsea High graduate, is a partner at Bauer Associates, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Greg, a 1987 Chelsea High graduate, will receive his degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management at Siena Heights College this spring. He works at the Best Western-Domino's Forms Hotel. A September wedding is being planned.

Kristi Headrick and Gregory Haist pf Chelsea were married Sept. 12, 1992 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in

Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter Don and Sally Proctor of Chelsea and the granddaughter of Robert and Jeanette Wheeler of Pinckney and Irene Proctor of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Ken and Barbara Haist of Chelsea and the grandson of Ethel Haist of Chelsea. Vocalist was Paula Haist, sister of the bridegroom. She sang five songs during the ceremony while Sue Bauer, cousin of the bride, played organ. The bride wore an ivory floor-length gown with a crown veil and embroidered train. She carried stargazer lilies, dendrobium orchids, white roses, and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Chandra Hurd of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Honor attendants were Dianna Parker of Grass Lake, friend of the bride, Lisa Headrick of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, Karen Killelea of Chelsea; friend of the bride, and Kimberly Ferry of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. They wore black two-piece suits made by Karmel Bycraft, cousin of the bridegroom, and carried stargazer lilies and baby's breath. Groomsmen were Matt Bohlender of Ann Arbor, Todd Starkey of Chelsea, Jon Lane of St. Kitts, and Matt Steinhauer of Chicago, all friends of the bridegroom. Ushers were Joe Eassa of Ypsilanti, friend of the bridegroom, and Jeff Haist of Chelsea, brother of the Bridegroom. Michael Thompson, nephew of the bride, escorted the mother of the bride.

More About Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Haist and Carrie Childs:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**227. Richard George<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Warner Tyler** 22 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Tyler and Mary Brillhart. She was born 24 Oct 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard George Haist:

Richard Haist formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, at age 72, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 15, 2017 in Richmond, Virginia after living with Alzheimer's disease. Richard was born November 5, 1944 in Chelsea, MI to Erwin and Ethel Haist.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Bonnie of Richmond, Virginia and their three children: Lydia (Adam) Beauchamp of Wassenaar, Netherlands; Jamake Haist of Bellville, Michigan; and Paloma Haist of Los Angeles, California. His two grandsons, Jakob and Samuel Beauchamp were the loves of his life. He is also survived by his sisters: Arlene Riba of Chelsea, Michigan, and Doris Crocker of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brother Kenneth (Barbara) Haist of Chelsea, Michigan; sister-in-law Martha Tyler of Richmond, Virginia and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Richard grew up helping on his parent's farm, which is where his love of nature began. He had a passion for learning, especially about other people and their cultures. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1962 then went on to graduate from Western Michigan University and attended grad school at the University of Chicago. His love of the environment led him to first work for the Ministry of Energy in Fiji and then for the United Nations, starting the Department of Energy for the Solomon Islands government. Richard was smart, kind, thoughtful, humorous and incredibly generous. He loved his family. His children are grateful for their unique childhood from living and traveling around the world to showing sheep at the Chelsea Fair.

The family will have a celebration of life this summer in Michigan. In Richard's memory, he would love you to carry out an act of kindness for someone else.

More About Richard George Haist:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler are:

- 371 i. Lydia Magena<sup>8</sup> Haist, born 30 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Beauchamp; born Aft. 1970.
- 372 ii. Jamake Xhabbo Haist, born 20 Feb 1980.
- 373 iii. Mircea Palorma Ethel Haist, born 11 Mar 1982.

**228. Donald Luther<sup>7</sup> Heller** (Ernest William<sup>6</sup>, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Hill** Aft. 1942, daughter of Charles Hill and Rose ?. She was born 13 Feb 1924 in Gwinn, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2016 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Doris Mae Clark** 1960, daughter of Leon Clark and Clarice Wright. She was born 16 Jan 1921 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Luther Heller:

Donald L. Heller, a resident of Manchester, died Monday, Nov. 10, 1980, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born December 24, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Ernest and Marian Hogan Heller. He was married to Doris Lyons in 1960; she survives. Mr. Heller was an Air Force Veteran of World War II and was an employee of the Double A Products Co. of Manchester.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Timothy of Ann Arbor; two brothers Alfred Wagner of Ann Arbor and Richard Heller of Saline. Cremation has taken place. There will be no services.

More About Donald Luther Heller:

Burial: Nov 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Air Force World War II

Occupation: 1949, salesman Haarer & Goetz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Double A Products Company Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Hill:

T. Elizabeth Heller, age 92, passed away December 28, 2016 in Hospice care at Regency at Canton. She was born February 13, 1924 in Gwinn, MI. She was the daughter of Charles and Rose A. Hill. She graduated from Gwinn High School and moved to Ann Arbor, MI. where she has resided since.

She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, sisters Aune Packard, Elsie Kitinoja, Margaret Logan, and nephews Kendall and James. Survivors are her son, Timothy D. (Sue) Heller, brother Charles W. "Bill" (Mary Ann) Hill, and nephews David and Philip.

Nie Family Funeral Home is making the arrangements. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, January 3, 2016, at 11:00 am at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, MI. with Pastor Lori Carey presiding. Memorial contributions in Elizabeth's memory may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Elizabeth Hill:

Occupation: 1949, bindery worker Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Heller and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Notes for Doris Mae Clark:

Doris Mae Heller of Chelsea, 80, died June 2, 2001 at her home. She was born January 16, 1921 in Lyndon Township, the daughter of Leon and Clarice (Wright) Clark. She was married to Donald Heller and he preceded her in death. Doris worked at Argus in Ann Arbor for a number of years, and later owned The Keg in Saline. She was an excellent cook and for many years was able to host family gatherings on the farm in Manchester, which she and Don enjoyed. Her love of animals, especially dogs, was enormous. Her nieces and nephews remember with smiles the many excursions to her farm to spend a night or a week. They remember these visits as special. Aunt Doris took them for walks into the woods to hunt mushrooms or played card games with them. She enjoyed their company and the fun, but also exacted exemplary behavior during those visits. As her health declined, she became reclusive and counted on family members for her needs.

Doris is survived by: a stepson, Tim Heller of Westland; a sister, Nancy (George) Merkel of Chelsea; three brothers, Richard Keezef of Munith, Robert (Helen) Keezer of Park Rapids, Minn., and James

(Susan) Keezer of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, grand-nieces, and grand-nephews. She was preceded in death by: a brother, Donald Clark; a niece, and a nephew.

Cremation has taken place. Doris would be pleased if those wishing to remember her would make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley. In compliance with her wishes, there will be no service. A gathering in her memory for friends and family will be held on Saturday, June 9 at 4 p.m. at the home of James Keezer, 230 Russell Street, Saline. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Doris Mae Clark:

Occupation: employee Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated The Keg on Saline-Ann Arbor Road

More About Donald Heller and Doris Clark:

Marriage: 1960

Child of Donald Heller and Elizabeth Hill is:

374 i. Timothy Donald<sup>6</sup> Heller, born 1951. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1951.

**229. Richard Gerald<sup>7</sup> Heller** (Ernest William<sup>6</sup>, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2019. He married **Omah D. Bernard** 26 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernard and Maria Schaible. She was born 10 Feb 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Gerald Heller:

Richard G. Heller 93, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Thursday, April 25, 2019 with his family by his side. Richard was born to former Ann Arbor Fire Chief the late Ernest Heller and Marion Heller. In 1949 he married the late Omah Bernard in Saline, Michigan. Richard is survived by his two children, John Heller and Stephen (Elizabeth) Heller; his two grandchildren Daniel McGuire and Andrew (Emily) McGuire; great grandchildren Connor and Henry McGuire. Preceded in death by his wife Omah, his parents Ernest and Marion, brother Donald Heller and half-brother Alfred Wagner. Richard proudly served in the US Army in 1944 in the Philippines, after returning home he married Omah and they were married for over 60 years.

A memorial service will take place at a later date. Memorial donations in his name may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Richard Gerald Heller:

Occupation: 1949, serviceman The Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 514 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 561 Lancaster Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Omah D. Bernard:

Omah D. Heller of Saline, Michigan, age 89, died on March 3, 2015 and donated her body to the University of Michigan for research on April 20, 1970. She was born Feb 10, 1926 at the family home in Saline, Michigan on February 10, 1926, the daughter of George and Marie A. (Schaible) Bernard. On November 26, 1949 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Richard G. Heller and he survives. Omah graduated from Saline High School Class of 1943.

Survivors include two sons; John Heller of Saline and Stephen (Elizabeth McGuire) Heller of Manchester. Two step-grandsons Daniel McGuire and Andrew (Emily) McGuire. One step-great grandson Connor McGuire. One cousin Charles (Sue) Gross of Tecumseh as well as several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Lorena Shook Pann and brother Ldean (Holly) Bernard.

A Memorial Service will take place on Tuesday, March 10, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Trinity Lutheran

Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103, where she was a member for several decades. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Hopi Education Endowment Fund at P.O. Box 605, Kykotsmovi, AZ 86039. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Friends may call for a wake after the service at their home at Brecon Village in Saline located at 561 Lancaster Court.

More About Omah D. Bernard:

Occupation: 1949, deputy register County Register of Deeds Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Heller and Omah Bernard:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Heller and Omah Bernard are:

- 375 i. John James<sup>8</sup> Heller, born 21 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John James Heller:

Their first child, a 7 lb. 8 oz. son, was born on April 21, 1959 at St. Joseph's Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Heller, 312 N. Ann Arbor. Mrs. Heller is the former Omah Bernard of Saline. The baby has been named John James. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Heller of Ann Arbor, where Mr. Heller is fire chief.

More About John James Heller:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 376 ii. Stephen Richard (Steven) Heller, born 10 Jan 1962.

**233. Louis William<sup>7</sup> Wessel, twin** (Hilda Henriette<sup>6</sup> Heller, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1940. He married **Yetiva M. ?** Aft. 1952. She was born 1943.

More About Louis William Wessel, twin:

Residence: Pittsford

More About Louis Wessel and Yetiva ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Child of Louis Wessel and Yetiva ? is:

- 377 i. Aaron L.<sup>8</sup> Wessel, born Aft. 1965.

**235. Clare Roger<sup>7</sup> Wessel** (Hilda Henriette<sup>6</sup> Heller, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **? Aft. 1966**. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Clare Roger Wessel:

Attended: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1964, South Lyon High School

Occupation: Lamar Plastics Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wessel and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Clare Wessel and ? are:

- 378 i. Timothy Allen<sup>8</sup> Wessel, born 1968. He married Gina Marie ?; born 1971.  
379 ii. Roger A. Wessel, born 1972. He married Dena Lynn ?; born 1975.

**236. Ronald Ormond<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Heller, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990. He married **Phyllis Isabel Moreen** 30 Jan 1960. She was born 20 Jan 1937.

Notes for Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Lansing - Popular Alma College professor Ronald O. Kapp has died at the age of 55. Kapp died Saturday March 24, 1990. An Ann Arbor native, he received his bachelor's and master's degrees and his doctorate at the University of Michigan. c- He then went on to a 32-year teaching career at Alma College. While there, he taught classes on plant anatomy, taxonomy and ecology. In addition to teaching, he was involved in research in areas that included pollution control and planning and land use and environmental planning. With his help, a Phi Beta Kappa chapter was begun at Alma. He was chairman of the Michigan Wilderness and Natural Areas Advisory Board, and he served two terms as president of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. He also was honored with a citation for scholarly achievement from The Michigan Academy.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of Alma; three daughters, Lisa Kapp of Lansing, Marda Mills of Chicago and Sara of Alma; one son, Jon of Alma; his mother, Anna Kapp of Ann Arbor; one sister, Dorothy Shear; and one brother, Dale Kapp, also of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. John Eich of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Alma College's Dunning Memorial Chapel. Amemorial service is scheduled for 11:30 a.m. Thursday, at Dunning Memorial Chapel. Visitation will be Monday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home in Alma. Friends may call at Dunning Memorial Chapel beginning at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday until the service.

More About Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Hazan Kapp & Marian Mae Theron  
Occupation: professor at Alma College in Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-38-3140

More About Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen are:

380 i. Lisa Moreen<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 17 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lisa Moreen Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

381 ii. Marda Ann Kapp, born 11 Jun 1963. She married ? Mills; born Aft. 1959.

382 iii. Sara Dorothea Kapp, born 02 Mar 1969.

383 iv. Jon Frederic Kapp, born 10 Aug 1974.

**238. Dale Heller<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Heller, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1942, and died 30 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Rutter** 31 Oct 1969. She was born 04 Jun 1944.

Notes for Dale Heller Kapp:

Dale Heller Kapp, age 81, of Ann Arbor passed away on April 30, 2024. Dale was born on the Nixon Rd. farm of Ormond E. and Anna L. (Heller) Kapp on May 1, 1942. He was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor and was raised on the dairy farm along with older brother, Ronald, and older sister, Dorothy. Dale attended country one room Sutton School grades kindergarten through 8th grade. Every school day he walked the mile to school and back home with his sister or alone. He graduated from University High

School in Ann Arbor and then attended Michigan State University studying the Short Course of Agriculture. After that he returned to the family home and worked beside his Dad milking the dairy herd, tilling, raising, and harvesting the farm crops. The milk from the cows was sold to the Bolgos Dairy on Plymouth Road Farm and then later to Michigan Milk Producers Association (MMPA). The milk was put into large cans and hauled to the Dairy in the farm truck. As the times changed, there were also changes on the farm. A bulk milk tank was installed. Milk was then picked up by a tanker truck and taken to the dairy.

As Dale's dad aged and could no longer help as much on the farm, Dale's son's Christian and Matthew helped as well as other young men who were hired to help on the farm, including Joel Visnyak, Steve Heller, John Alexander, Nick Koch, John Meadows, and Brad Tanner. The past few years as Dale's health deteriorated, John Meadows and Brad Tanner took on the farm work. The dairy herd had been sold several years ago. Dale enjoyed his farm and always looked forward to goose, turkey, and deer hunting on the farm. He scored most every year with food for the family table. Dale was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township, his entire life. He was baptized and confirmed at the church, on the Church Council, a member of the Church Cemetery Committee, and an active member of the Men's Club of the church. Dale enjoyed parties, dances, and especially liked playing euchre. He belonged to different euchre groups in the area and this was his most favorite social activity of all.

Dale is survived by Karen Ann Rutter whom he married on October 31, 1969. Dale is survived by his loving wife and his children, Christian (Dayna) Kapp, Heather Kapp (Dominic) Holt, and Matthew (Eryn) Kapp. He has three grandchildren, Sydney Kapp, Isaac Kapp, and Jonah Kapp. He is also survived by his sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Cary Shear, as well as nieces Lisa Kapp Moss, Marda (Douglas) Mills, Sara (Tim) Mullen, and nephew Jon (Chirapha) Kapp. Dale was preceded in death by his parents Ormond in 1980 and Anna in 1997. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Prof. Ronald Kapp, in 1990 and sister-in-law, Phyllis Kapp, in 2018. All aunts and uncles are deceased with a few cousins on both sides remaining. Dale was also preceded in death by Karen's parents, Dale's father-in-law and mother-in-law, Arthur and Florence Rutter. He was preceded in death by his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Paul and Janet Rutter. Their surviving children, Dale's nieces, are Pamela Rutter, and Angie (Matt) Williams, nephew Michael (Jackie) Rutter, and deceased niece, Paula (Keith) Hicks. Also, Dale was preceded in death by brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Thomas and June Rutter., their children Thomas Rutter (deceased) and Valerie Rutter (deceased), and Theresa (Gary) Nault.

Visitation will be held at Borek Jennings Funeral Home in Hamburg on May 13 from 4:00-8:00 PM. The funeral will be held at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church Northfield on May 14 at 11:00 AM. Following the funeral Dale will be laid to rest in the St. John's Cemetery. Memorials in his memory may be made to St. John's Church Cemetery.

More About Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1969

Children of Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter are:

- + 384 i. Christian Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 385 ii. Heather Rene Kapp, born 05 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heather Rene Kapp:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1974, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

- 386 iii. Matthew Daniel Kapp, born 28 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Daniel Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1978, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Ronald Kapp & Dorothy Honke

**239. Earl<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Roy Ellsworth<sup>6</sup>, Emma Fredreka<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1923 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 1995 in Perryopolis, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Vergena Cope** 01 Nov 1946 in

Perryopolis, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 May 1926 in Perry Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 2010.

More About Earl Evans and Vergena Cope:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1946, Perryopolis, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Earl Evans and Vergena Cope is:

- 387 i. Susan Brewer<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 27 May 1950; died 05 Jun 2022 in Minnesota. She married Robert Michael Allen 12 Mar 1999 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Allen and Susan Evans:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1999, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

**242. Edward Donald<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Roy Ellsworth<sup>6</sup>, Emma Fredreca<sup>5</sup> Kuhn, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1929 in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 2007 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Norma Jean Young** 11 Feb 1955 in Cumberland, Maryland. She was born 22 Sep 1934 in Evans City, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 2021 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edward Donald Evans:

Donald Evans, age 78, died at his residence in Jacksonville, Florida on November 12, 2007 from natural causes. He was born September 7, 1929 in Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania to the late Roy and Eldora Evans. Ed served in the U.S. Air Force, was a Korean War Veteran, and attained the rank of Staff Sergeant. On February 11, 1955, he was united in marriage to Norma Jean Young. Ed retired from the International Union of Operating Engineers Local 66 in Pittsburgh, PA. Ed was a member of St. Andrews Lutheran Church in Jacksonville Beach, Florida where he actively served as an usher, Meals on Wheels volunteer, soup kitchen and the Friends group for many years. He was Scoutmaster of Boy Scout troop # 1590. He was a member of the following Masonic organizations: Milnor Lodge No. 287 F. & A.M., PA, Ribault No. 272 F. & A.M., Jacksonville Beach, Florida, Master and Wardens Association 11th & 12th district, Scottish Rite (N.J. 330), York Rite of Freemasonry (Easthills Chapter No. 268 R.A.M Duquesne Commandery No. 72 KT), Syria Temple A.A.O.N.M.S, Morocco Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., York Rite College, Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, and Royal Order of Scotland. He was also a member of the American Legion Post No. 0659.

Ed is survived by his loving wife, Norma, his sons Donald (Trisha), Gary (Teri), Byron (Melissa); grandchildren, Emily (Jason) Shawley, Julie, Alyssa, Stephanie, Joey, Samantha, Nick, Edward, Joshua, Jacob, Tessa, and Bella; great-grandchildren, Anthony, Chloe, and Cameron. He is further survived by a sister-in-law, brother-in-law, nieces, nephews, and many friends that loved him. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his son, Dennis, and three brothers, Earl, Harold and William.

The viewing will be held from 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Thursday, November 15th at Beaches Chapel by Hardage-Giddens, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach, Florida 32250. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m., Friday, November 16th at St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, 1801 Beach Boulevard, Jacksonville Beach with Pastor Michael Blaker officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the American Diabetes Association, American Heart Association, National Kidney Foundation, or St. Andrew's Memory Garden in his name.

Notes for Norma Jean Young:

Norma Jean Young Evans, 87, of Monessen, previously of Jacksonville, Florida, passed away Friday, December 10, 2021 at Victoria House, Monessen. Born September 22, 1934 in Evans City, Pennsylvania she was the daughter of the late Kenneth Norman and Edyce Mae Knox Young. Mrs. Evans was retired from JC Penny's, where she worked as a manager.

She is survived by three sons & daughters in law Donald & Trish Evans of Belle Vernon, Gary & Teri Evans of Belle Vernon, Byron & Missy Evans of Belle Vernon; step brother Albert Young of Jacksonville, FL; 12 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband Edward Donald Evans (2007), son Dennis Evans and a sister Edyce Young.

Funeral arrangements entrusted to the Parzynski Funeral Home & Cremations LLC, Family Owned

and Operated, 626 Broad Avenue, Belle Vernon. Private family interment will take place at a later date.

More About Edward Evans and Norma Young:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1955, Cumberland, Maryland

Children of Edward Evans and Norma Young are:

- 388 i. Dennis Norman<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 10 Sep 1955 in Charleroi, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1982 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dennis Norman Evans:  
Cause of Death: auto accident massive head, internal injuries

- 389 ii. Donald Evans. He married Trisha ?.  
390 iii. Gary Evans. He married Teri ?.  
391 iv. Byron Evans. He married Missy ?.

**259. Richard Harold (Dick)<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1926 in Grover Hill, Ohio, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Shouse** 27 Feb 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Shelby Shouse and Maggie Manuel. She was born 25 Jun 1930 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 28 Sep 2015 in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Dick) Bauer:

Richard Harold "Dick" Bauer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Wednesday, April 30, 2014, at his home. He was born on Oct. 27, 1926, in Grover Hill, Ohio, the son of Edwin and Eva (Hart) Bauer. Dick was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving during World War II. On Feb. 27, 1947, he married Frances E. Shouse in Chelsea and she survives.

Dick had lived in the area since 1950, and worked at Rockwell Standard for 36 years, retiring in 1980. He worked for the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home for many years, beginning in 1981. He loved Allis-Chalmers tractors, hunting, fishing, and his family.

In addition to his wife, surviving are his children: Sandra (Ray) Riddle of Chelsea, Susan Ojeda of Jackson, Michael (Brenda) Bauer of Chelsea, and Cynthia (Chuck) Walz of Munith; seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; and his siblings: Dorothy Collins of Chelsea, Shirley Jensen of Brighton, Sally Butler of Adrian, Norma Coulter of Otsego, Johnny (Shirley) Bauer of Florida, Margaret Bauer of Ann Arbor, and Margie Holcomb of Howell. He was preceded in death by his son Richard in 1991, his parents, and his siblings: brothers Edwin, Edward, Thomas, Albert, James, and William Bauer, and sisters Mary Ann Tanner and Betty Hogue.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Monday, May 5, 2014, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Pastor Steve Kincer officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Assembly of God in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 6-8 p.m. and Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Shouse:

Frances Elizabeth (Shouse) Bauer, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 85, passed away on September 18, 2015 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. Being the baby of the family, she was born to Shelby and Maggie (Manuel) Shouse on June 25, 1930 in Royalton, Kentucky. Frances lived in Kentucky as a young girl until her family moved to Michigan to find work. After she attended school in Stockbridge, she went to work at Jiffy Mix, where she met the love of her life Richard (Dick) Harold Bauer. They were married on February 27, 1947. Frances and Dick had lived in the Chelsea area all of their married life and raised their family there.

They had five children: Sandra K. Riddle of Chelsea, Susan M. Ojeda of Jackson, Michael E. (Brenda) Bauer of Chelsea, Cynthia A. (Chuck) Walz of Munith and Richard K. Bauer. She is survived by seven grandchildren: Steven (Sarah) Riddle, Tina Miller, Tammy (Matt) Curtis, David Riddle, Brian Walz (Holly Davey), Kansey Bauer, Kevin Riddle; seven great-grandchildren Ryan and Cooper Riddle; Keith and Christopher Miller, Sierra and Peyton Curtis, and Cameron Cybert; and one great-great-grandchild Madison Miller.

Frances retired from Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. After retiring she started a business out of her home as a seamstress. She also worked for Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Her happy and friendly persona will be missed by her family and friends. She enjoyed her life on this earth, but she will enjoy her life in Heaven so much more.

Frances was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her son Richard, her son-in-law Earl Ray Riddle and her siblings Clarence West, Leo West, Susie West, Adeline Carpenter, Harold Shouse, Mollie Gnatowski, and Phoebe Turner.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, September 22, 2015 at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor Steve Kincer officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Assembly of God of Chelsea.

More About Richard Bauer and Frances Shouse:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Bauer and Frances Shouse are:

- + 392 i. Sandra K.<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 15 Jan 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 393 ii. Susan M. Bauer, born 03 Aug 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ojeda; born Aft. 1945.
- 394 iii. Michael Bauer, born 06 Aug 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Brenda ?; born Aft. 1951.
- + 395 iv. Cynthia Bauer, born 15 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 v. Richard Keith Bauer, born 19 Aug 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Linda (McGuire) Bower 27 Jul 1991; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Richard Keith Bauer:

Richard Keith Bauer of Grass Lake, age 30, died at his home of natural causes on July 10, 1991. He was born Aug. 19, 1960 in Ann Arbor, the son of Richard H. and Frances E. (Shouse) Bauer. Richard has been a resident of the Chelsea area all his life and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1979. He was employed by Gross/Feldkamp Equipment Company of Saline. On July 27, 1991 he was to be married to Linda (McGuire) Bower and she has two sons, Warren and Tony.

Also surviving are his parents, of Chelsea, three sisters and one brother and their spouses, Sandra and Ray Riddle of Chelsea, Susan Ojeda of Jackson, Michael and Brenda Bauer of Chelsea, and Cynthia and Chuck Walz of Grass Lake; seven nieces and nephews, Tina, Tammy, Steven, David, Kevin, Brian and Kansey; and many aunts, uncles and cousins and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Sunday, July 14, at 2 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Coury of the Clinton Assembly of God and the Rev. James Massey of Chelsea Assembly of God officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Richard Bauer Memorial Fund for the Hearing Impaired.

More About Richard Keith Bauer:

Burial: Jul 1991, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Bauer and Linda Bower:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1991

**260. Dorothy Mae<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2016 in Michigan. She married **Nathan Collins** 13 Mar 1948. He was born 24 Jan 1932.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Bauer:

Dorothy M. Collins of Chelsea, Michigan age 88, passed away Friday, September 30, 2016 at Legacy Assisted Living. She was born March 21, 1928 in Lyndon Township, Michigan, one of 16 children born to Edwin and Eva M. (Hart) Bauer. Dorothy resided in the Chelsea area all of her life. She retired from Applied Dynamics in Ann Arbor in January 1991, and was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church. She enjoyed laughing and being with others, especially family members. Her hobbies included bowling with her Senior Bowling League, and playing euchre with her family and friends. She loved to exercise at Curves and Anytime Fitness.

On March 13, 1948, she married Nathan H. Collins in Chelsea, who preceded her in death on Oct. 5, 2000. Other survivors include 1 daughter, Brenda M. (David) Cangelosi of Spring Lake; 3 sons, Jerry L. of

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Ronald E. (Arlene) of Shelby Township, Timothy D. (Susan) of Chelsea; 1 brother, John Bauer of Florida; 5 sisters, Shirley Jensen of Brighton, Sally Butler of Adrian, Norma Bauer of Otsego, Margaret Bauer of Howell, and Marjorie Holcomb of Howell; a sister-in-law, Barb (Dennis) Moffat of Ypsilanti; a daughter-in-law, Helen Collins of Chelsea; 11 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by a son, Donald N. Collins, 7 brothers, Edwin, Edward, Richard, Thomas, William, Albert, and James Bauer; and 2 sisters, MaryAnn Tanner & Betty Hogge. Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 8, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with burial following at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Friday 2-4 & 6-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Chelsea.

More About Nathan Collins and Dorothy Bauer:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1948

Children of Dorothy Bauer and Nathan Collins are:

- 397 i. Brenda<sup>8</sup> Collins, born 28 Jun 1951.
- 398 ii. Jerry Collins, born 31 Jan 1953.
- 399 iii. Ronald Collins, born 12 Dec 1955.
- 400 iv. Donald Collins, born 11 May 1957.
- 401 v. Timothy Collins, born 16 Jul 1958.

**262. William John<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Minix** 10 Oct 1952. She was born 15 Jul 1937.

Notes for William John Bauer:

William John Bauer, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Monday, February 24, 2014 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on March 4, 1931, in Chelsea, the son of Edwin and Eva (Hart) Bauer. On September 25, 1965, he married Ima Jean "Jeannie" Bradley in Stockbridge and she preceded him in death on March 6, 2010. Bill had lived in Chelsea his entire life and retired from Rockwell in 1981. Following his retirement he started a scrap business and also enjoyed going to casinos.

Surviving are his children: Julie (Tom) Young of Ohio, Daniel (Sandy) Bauer of Salyersville, Kentucky, Bart (Nora) Bauer of Salyersville, Todd (Camille) Bauer of Grass Lake, Tammy (David) Weber of Grass Lake, and daughter-in-law Cheryl Scott of Jackson; 12 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; his siblings: Dick (Frances) Bauer of Chelsea, Dorothy Collins of Chelsea, Shirley Jensen of Howell, Sally Butler of Brighton, Norma Colter of Portage, John (Shirley) Bauer of Florida, Margaret Bauer of Ypsilanti, and Margie Holcom of Brighton; and numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins.

In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, his son, Bill Scott, sisters, Marianne and Betty, brothers, Tommy, James, and Albert, and two infant brothers, Edwin and Edward.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, February 27, 2014, at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Pastor Steve Kincer officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea First Assembly of God. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About William Bauer and Ann Minix:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1952

Children of William Bauer and Ann Minix are:

- 402 i. Julia<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 01 Aug 1954.
- 403 ii. Daniel Bauer, born 12 Jun 1956.
- 404 iii. Barton Joseph Bauer, born 21 Jan 1960.

**263. Marianne<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle,

Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle Westveer** 27 Nov 1954. He was born Bef. 1934.

More About Lyle Westveer and Marianne Bauer:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1954

Child of Marianne Bauer and Lyle Westveer is:

405 i. Terri Lynne<sup>9</sup> Westveer, born 10 Sep 1955; died 10 Sep 1955.

More About Terri Lynne Westveer:  
Burial: Sep 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**265. Sally Marie<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1936 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Butler** 26 Jul 1958. He was born 20 Mar 1937.

More About Sally Marie Bauer:  
Residence: 2008, Manitou Beach, Michigan

More About Harold Butler and Sally Bauer:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1958

Child of Sally Bauer and Harold Butler is:

406 i. Marie Dawn<sup>8</sup> Butler, born 28 Jan 1960.

**266. Albert Edwin<sup>7</sup> Bauer, twin** (Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1997 in Philomath, Oregon. He married **Sandra Burkhardt** 18 Dec 1960 in California. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Albert Edwin Bauer, twin:

Albert E. Bauer of Oregon age 58, died suddenly on Jan. 18, 1997 in Philomath, Oregon. He was born Jan. 4, 1939 in Lyndon Township, the son of Edwin and Eva Bauer. He served in the U.S. Navy. He married Sandra Burkhardt in 1960 in California and she survives. They moved to Lebanon, Oregon. They had two sons, David and his fiance, Vicky, and Steven.

He is also survived by four brothers, Richard, Bill and Jim of Chelsea and John of Florida; six sisters, Dorothy (Nathan) Collins, Shirley (Harry) Jensen of Brighton, Sally (Harold) Butler of Manitou Beach, Norma Bauer of Kalamazoo, Marjorie (Roger) Holcomb of Pinckney; and Margaret Bauer of Ypsilanti. He was preceded in death by his mother and dad, two infant brothers; a brother, Tom; and two sisters, Mary Ann and her twin, Betty. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

More About Albert Bauer and Sandra Burkhardt:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1960, California

Children of Albert Bauer and Sandra Burkhardt are:

407 i. David<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born Aft. 1961.  
408 ii. Steven Bauer, born Aft. 1962.

**273. Margaret Virginia<sup>7</sup> Mosher** (Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1988 in Tampa, Florida. She married **Donald R. Schumacher** 06 Dec 1945, son of Raymond Schumacher and Flossie Greenfield. He was born 17 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret Virginia Mosher:

Margaret Virginia Schumacher, age 63, Largo, Florida, a former Whitmore Lake resident, died Jan. 23, 1988, at Tampa, Florida, of injuries from an automobile accident. She was born July 28, 1924, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Charles C. and Freida Bauer Mosher.

Mrs. Schumacher is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, David and Judy Schumacher, Steven and Barbara Schumacher, all of Whitmore Lake; her mother, Mrs. Freida Bommer of Chelsea; two brothers, Charles Mosher of Dexter, and Raymond Mosher of Ann Arbor, in addition to eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, her husband, Donald, and a son, John.

Cremation has taken place in Tampa, Florida. Time and date of a memorial service will be announced at a later date by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Donald R. Schumacher:

Social Security Number: 363-22-9845

More About Donald Schumacher and Margaret Mosher:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1945

Children of Margaret Mosher and Donald Schumacher are:

- + 409 i. John Allan<sup>8</sup> Schumacher, born 24 Nov 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1988 in Tampa, Florida.
- 410 ii. David Schumacher, born 25 Jan 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 411 iii. Stephen Lee Schumacher, born 21 Apr 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2012 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**274. Charles C.<sup>7</sup> Mosher, Jr.** (Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2002 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia A. Hartman** 18 Jun 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1930.

More About Charles C. Mosher, Jr.:

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1979, employee Telephone Company (Ameritech) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1314 Calvin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Georgia Hartman:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Mosher and Georgia Hartman are:

- 412 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Mosher, born 28 Sep 1951 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 413 ii. Thomas Mosher, born 26 Sep 1953 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 414 iii. Donald Mosher, born 11 Mar 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 iv. Charles Edward Mosher, born 30 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**275. Raymond G.<sup>7</sup> Mosher** (Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2004 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Poppenger** 1948, daughter of Clifford Poppenger and Ruth Weiss. She was born 07 Feb 1930.

Notes for Raymond G. Mosher:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Mosher, Raymond G. Scio Twp., MI Age 77 passed away at his home on Wednesday, March 31, 2004. He was born on November 26, 1926, in Ann Arbor to Charles and Freda (Bauer) Mosher. In 1948 he was married to Emily Poppenger; she survives. Also surviving are five daughters, Nancy (Rick) Ray,

Barbara Alexa, Kathy (Gene) Payne, Crystal (Bill) McCarter, Mary Mosher; two sons, Gorden (Diane) Mosher, Gary (Gayle) Mosher; thirteen grandchildren; sixteen great-grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; ten step-great-grandchildren; and many other family members and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother and one sister. Raymond was retired from the Michigan Gas Utilities Co. Visitation will be held on Friday, April 2 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at HOSMER-MUEHLIG Funeral Chapel, Dexter. The funeral service will be held Saturday, April 3 at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, Dexter at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service, Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Joseph Hospice or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond G. Mosher:

Burial: 03 Apr 2004, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, helper Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Michigan Gas Utilities Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Mosher and Emily Poppenger:

Marriage: 1948

Children of Raymond Mosher and Emily Poppenger are:

- 416 i. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Mosher, born 30 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rick Ray; born Aft. 1944.
- + 417 ii. Barbara Mosher, born 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 418 iii. Kathleen (Kathy) Mosher, born 01 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gene Payne; born Aft. 1944.
- + 419 iv. Gordon Frederick Mosher, born 03 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 420 v. Gary Lee Mosher, born 20 Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gayle Rose Purdy 19 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Mar 1952.

More About Gary Mosher and Gayle Purdy:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 421 vi. Crystal Mosher, born 05 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bill McCarter Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bill McCarter and Crystal Mosher:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 422 vii. Mary Lynn Mosher, born 07 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**276. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Lewis** Bef. 1951. He was born 17 Nov 1921, and died 12 Oct 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Lewis:

Social Security Number: 363-16-9469

More About John Lewis and Ruth Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

Child of Ruth Bauer and John Lewis is:

- 423 i. Sandra<sup>8</sup> Lewis, born 09 Jan 1952.

**277. Paul L.<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01

Feb 2007 in Green Cove Springs, Clay Co, Florida. He married **Esta Fae Push** Bef. 1952. She was born 13 Jan 1932.

More About Paul L. Bauer:  
Social Security Number: 381-28-1849

More About Paul Bauer and Esta Push:  
Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Paul Bauer and Esta Push are:

- 424 i. Patricia<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 10 Jan 1952.
- 425 ii. Paula Bauer, born 21 Jan 1958.
- 426 iii. Lisa Kay Bauer, born 12 Jul 1961.

**278. Jean Madonna<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2017 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **George W. Freysinger** 01 Jun 1946. He was born 20 Apr 1923, and died 18 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Madonna Bauer:

Jean Madonna Freysinger, age 89, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, June 28, 2017 in Chelsea, Michigan. Born in Chelsea on October 2, 1927 to Earl and Cora (Hoover) Bauer, one of 11 children. She retired from Holiday Inn – Westbank in Ann Arbor in 1992. Jean resided in Adrian, Michigan for 23 years before moving back to Chelsea. Her unyielding love touched many. It was the simple things around her in life that she never took for granted, commenting daily how fortunate and thankful she was. Above all, Jean was absolutely devoted to her family. She was a woman of strong faith, believing in the strength of Jesus Christ's grace and the beauty and peace that would await her.

Survived by her children, Madonna (David) Freysinger-Lubs of Austin, Texas, Ella Mae (Al) Ruthenberg of Chelsea, Guy Freysinger of Brooklyn, Terry (Jim) Rogers of Tecumseh, Alena (Brad) Henry of Lansing; 9 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren, Casey, Monica, and Tatum Ruthenberg; Jason, Amber, and Tucker Rogers; Joshua, Heather, Gabrielle, and Violet Freysinger; Andrew, Kristen, and Ruby Rogers; Jessica and Chad Bailey; Solomon, Jessica, and Palmer Lubs; Kayla Henry and Isaac Henry; Don, Jennifer, Ellie, and Mitchell Beck.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About George W. Freysinger:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1220 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-24-6766

More About George Freysinger and Jean Bauer:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946

Children of Jean Bauer and George Freysinger are:

- 427 i. Madonna<sup>8</sup> Freysinger, born 21 Jan 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 428 ii. Ella Mae Freysinger, born 21 May in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 429 iii. Guy William Freysinger, born 07 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 430 iv. Terry Lee Freysinger, born 05 Feb 1952.

**279. Earl LeRoy<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1996 in Franklin Co, Ohio.

Child of Earl LeRoy Bauer is:

**280. Mark Robert<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Rose Fletcher**. She was born 11 Mar 1934 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 23 Oct 2018.

More About Mark Robert Bauer:  
Social Security Number: 366-30-9390

Notes for Betty Rose Fletcher:

Betty Rose Bauer, of Salyersville, Kentucky, age 84, passed away on Tuesday, October 23, 2018. She was born in Royalton, Kentucky on March 11, 1934 the daughter Robert and Dorothy (Salyers) Fletcher.

She is survived by four children Larry Bauer of Chelsea, David Bauer of Chelsea, Janet (Dennis) Williams of Grass Lake, and Mark (Julie) Bauer of Chelsea; four grandchildren: Megan, Marc, Dennis, and Traci; one great-grandchild Henry and one "on the way"; her siblings: Rick (Vernie) Fletcher, Mandy Love, and Mollie Combs, all of Royalton, Kentucky.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Mark in 1997, siblings: Norm, Beford, Jim, Dallas, Shirley, Elsie, Ruby, Theresa, Ethel, and Barb. Betty enjoyed quilting, gardening, flowers, mowing the yard, and canning food.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, October, 30, 2018 at 1:00 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Monday, October, 29, 2018 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Contributions may be made to Faith in Action.

Children of Mark Bauer and Betty Fletcher are:

- 432 i. Lawrence Joseph (Larry Joe)<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 18 Aug 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laurie Ann (Lorie) Brinks 02 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1953.

Notes for Lawrence Joseph (Larry Joe) Bauer:

Larry J. Bauer, age 69, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on February 16, 2022 at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital. Larry was born on August 18, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Mark and Betty (Fletcher) Bauer. Larry had lived in the Chelsea area his entire life. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1970. Larry had worked for the University of Michigan Hospital. He loved animals and spending time with his pets.

Larry is survived by his siblings, David Bauer of Chelsea, Janet (Dennis) Williams of Grass Lake, and Mark (Julie) Bauer of Chelsea; two nieces, Megan and Traci, and two nephews, Dennis and Marc; also three great-nephews and one great-niece. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A private burial will be held at Oak Grove East Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Lawrence Joseph (Larry Joe) Bauer:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Bauer and Laurie Brinks:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 433 ii. David W. Bauer, born 14 Dec 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David W. Bauer:

David Bauer of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at his home on May 17, 2023. He was born the son of Mark W. and Betty R. (Fletcher) Bauer on December 14, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. David loved being social and cooking for his family and friends. He was known for many dishes that included deviled eggs, meatloaf, potato and tuna salads.

David is survived by his siblings, Janet (Dennis) Williams and Mark (Julie) Bauer; nieces, Megan and Traci; nephews, Dennis and Marc. David was preceded in death by his parents, and his brother, Larry Bauer.

A graveside service will take place at Oak Grove East Cemetery on Saturday, May 20, 2023 at 11:30 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Chelsea Faith in Action. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

- 434     iii. Janet Bauer, born 07 Oct 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Dennis Williams; born Aft. 1949.
- + 435     iv. Mark Robert Bauer, born 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**282. John<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Bauer is:

- 436     i. Randy<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 22 Jul 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**283. James Edward<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Mullins** 15 Dec 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1934.

More About James Edward Bauer:

Residence: 6332 Lodimeadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bauer and Thelma Mullins:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bauer and Thelma Mullins are:

- 437     i. Kenneth Louis<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 19 Oct 1958. He married Freda Kay Ward 19 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1959.
  - More About Kenneth Louis Bauer:
  - Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
  - Residence 2: 6332 Lodimeadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
  - More About Kenneth Bauer and Freda Ward:
  - Marriage: 19 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 438     ii. Keith J. Bauer, born 01 Apr 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Tiffany L. ?; born 1969.
  - More About Keith J. Bauer:
  - Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
  - Residence 2: 6655 Jackson Road, unit 321; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
  - Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
  - Residence 4: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
  - Residence 5: Britton, Michigan
- + 439     iii. Kathy Ann Bauer, born 27 Jul 1964 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1999 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 440     iv. Brenda Kay Bauer, born 28 Dec 1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**285. Joseph Daniel<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jill Arlene Harvey** 29 Jan 1965, daughter of Delbert Harvey and Arlene ?. She was born 07 Aug 1945 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jill Arlene Harvey:

Jill Arlene (Harvey) Bauer; of Chelsea, Michigan; age 64; died Saturday, April 24, 2010, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. Jill was born August 7, 1945, in Gregory, Michigan, the daughter of Delbert and Arlene Harvey. In addition to her husband, Joseph, survivors include her sons, Brent (Monique) Bauer of Howell and Brad (Beverly) Bauer of Alabama; three grandchildren; three sisters; one brother; and numerous nieces, nephews, and life-long friends.

Visitation will be held Monday, May 3, 2010, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home from 1 to 5 p.m. A private service and burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea District Library.

More About Joseph Bauer and Jill Harvey:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1965

Children of Joseph Bauer and Jill Harvey are:

- 441 i. Brent Joseph<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 24 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Monique Marie Parsons 25 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Brent Bauer and Monique Parsons:  
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 442 ii. Brad M. Bauer, born 1968.

**286. Kenneth Allen<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Melina Bousquet** 22 Apr 1961. She was born 25 Oct 1942.

More About Kenneth Bauer and Pauline Bousquet:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1961

Children of Kenneth Bauer and Pauline Bousquet are:

- 443 i. Donna Marie<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 31 Oct 1961. She married James Patrick Stahl 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1959.

More About James Patrick Stahl:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Stahl and Donna Bauer:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 444 ii. Kenneth Allen Bauer, born 13 Feb 1963.  
445 iii. Kay Michele Bauer, born 22 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Edward Donajkowski 26 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1964.

More About John Donajkowski and Kay Bauer:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**289. Robert L.<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2023 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary C. Schittenhelm** 27 Mar 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Schittenhelm and Norma Sluyter. She was born 18 May 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert L. Bauer:

Robert L. Bauer, age 93, of Chelsea, Michigan passed peacefully on May 21, 2023 at his home in Lima Twp. Bob was born on December 17, 1929 in Chelsea, Michigan to George and Ruby (Hadley) Bauer. He was a life-long Chelsea resident. Bob graduated from Chelsea High School in 1948. He proudly served in the US Navy from 1948-1949. He married Mary C. (Schittenhelm) on March 24, 1951 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Michigan, and they enjoyed 70 years of marriage before her death in 2021.

Bob was very involved in the Chelsea Community. In his early years he owned and operated Bauer's Marathon Gas Station (next to the Wolverine) for five years. He worked as a builder, owning his own business, R.L. Bauer Builders, for many years. He also served as an auxiliary officer of the Chelsea

Police Department for 25 years. He was a life-long farmer and a member of FFA. He was a proud supporter of the Chelsea Community Fair, acting as Superintendent of the Antique Tractor Pulls for 10 years. He also was a member of the Herbert McKune American Legion Post #31 and the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. He was a life-long and active member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

Bob is survived by three children: Linda (William) Pearsall, James (Kathleen) Bauer, and Janice (Steve) Loveland; six grandchildren: Jeff Pearsall, Todd (Lauren) Pearsall, Jennifer (Steve) Robbins, Michelle (Roger) Cook, James (Lindsay) Bauer, and Christopher (Sara) Bauer; 14 great-grandchildren; his sister, Barb (Charley) Fredette, and sisters-in-law, Jayne Bauer and Leila Bauer. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, Mary, he was preceded in death by three brothers, Walter Bauer, Donald Bauer, and Norm Bauer, and a nephew, Shannon Fredette.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 24, 2023 from 4-7 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea on Thursday, May 25, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Eric Stricklin officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Notes for Mary C. Schittenhelm:

Mary C. Bauer, age 86, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 24, 2021 at her home, surrounded by her loving family. She was born in Chelsea, Michigan on May 18, 1934, the daughter of Walter and Norma Schittenhelm. Mary lived in the Chelsea area for all of her life. She graduated from Grass Lake High School. She married Robert L. "Bob" Bauer on March 24, 1951, and they recently celebrated their 70th anniversary. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She loved to go shopping with her daughters, and she enjoyed cooking and baking. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her family was her life.

Mary is survived by her husband; three children: Linda (William) Pearsall, James (Kathleen) Bauer, and Janice (Steve) Loveland; six grandchildren: Jeff Pearsall, Todd (Lauren) Pearsall, Jennifer (Steve) Robbins, Michelle (Roger) Cook, James (Lindsay) Bauer, and Christopher (Sara) Bauer; 14 great-grandchildren; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Donald (Leila) Bauer, Barb (Charley) Fredette, and Jayne Bauer. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her siblings: John (Ramona) Skittenhelm, and Ruth (Leroy) Bristle; and brothers-in-law and sister-in-law: Walter Bauer, and Norman (Gail) Bauer.

A Graveside Service will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery on Wednesday, April 28, 2021 at 1:00 p.m. Those wishing to make a memorial contribution in honor of Mary may do so to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Bauer and Mary Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bauer and Mary Schittenhelm are:

- + 446 i. Linda Diane<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 10 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 447 ii. James Leroy Bauer, born 05 Jun 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 448 iii. Janice Mary Bauer, born 04 May 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**290. Walter F.<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Autumn Jayne Proctor** 07 Mar 1951 in Indiana, daughter of Kenneth Proctor and ?. She was born 10 Sep 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter F. Bauer:

Walter F. Bauer, age 88, of Williamston, Michigan, passed away on October 23, 2019 in Okemos, Michigan. He was born in Chelsea, Michigan on February 25, 1931, the son of George and Ruby (Hadley) Bauer. On March 7, 1951, he married Autumn Jayne Proctor, who became his loving wife for 68 years. He is survived by his wife (Jayne), two children, Tom (Betty) Bauer, Dan (Sue) Bauer; fifteen grandchildren and 33 great-grandchildren; siblings: Bob (Mary) Bauer, Don (Leila) Bauer, and Barb

(Charlie) Fredette, and sister-in-law, Gail Bauer; also many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four children, Marilyn (Bob) Runyan, Mike Bauer, Steve Bauer, Ron Bauer, one brother, Norman Bauer, and grandson, Jason Bauer.

Walter was born and raised on a farm in Chelsea, Michigan and in 1962 moved with his growing family to Williamston, MI where he became a successful dairy and crop farmer. He enjoyed hunting, snowmobiling and golfing. He was an active member of the "All Color Antique Tractor Club" and his church. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather and will be dearly missed by family and friends.

The family will receive friends at the Family Life Wesleyan Church, 3720 Rowley Rd., Williamston, on Sunday, October 27, 2019 from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the same location on Monday, October 28, 2019, 11:00 a.m. (visitation is one-hour prior at 10:00 a.m.) A luncheon will follow the service, and then the burial will be at Leek Cemetery on Dobie Road in Alaiedon Township. Those wishing to make a memorial contribution in Walter's memory may do so to the Family Life Wesleyan Church or The Coach Jason Bauer Basketball Scholarship Fund. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Walter Bauer and Autumn Proctor:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1951, Indiana

Children of Walter Bauer and Autumn Proctor are:

- + 449 i. Marylin Jane<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 21 Sep 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1994 in Blandinsville, Illinois.
- + 450 ii. Thomas G. Bauer, born 01 Oct 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 451 iii. Michael K. Bauer, born 22 May 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 452 iv. Daniel Walter Bauer, born 24 Nov 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay Goodnoe; born 27 Mar 1961.
- + 453 v. Steven Lee Bauer, born 24 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1996 in Michigan.
- 454 vi. Ronald Timothy Bauer, born 24 Aug 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2001 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married ? 24 Dec 1989 in Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Ronald Bauer and ?:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1989, Michigan

**291. Norman Harold<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gail Ruth Provance** 18 May 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1939 in Clarkton, Missouri, and died 14 Mar 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Harold Bauer:

Norman Harold Bauer of Chelsea, age 79, died Thursday, January 17, 2013 at his home. He was born February 2, 1933 in Chelsea, the son of George F. & Ruby M. (Hadley) Bauer Jr. Norm was a member of the Chelsea High School class of 1953. While at CHS, he placed 4th in the state in the 440 yard dash. Norm served in the US Air Force in Korea. He owned Norm's Body Shop for many years. Norm was a member of the Chelsea Police Auxiliary, Chelsea Kiwanis Club, and Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, where he served on the Church Council and sang in the choir. Norm was an avid supporter of Chelsea athletics and music. He was a founding member of Chelsea Area Players and the Purple Rose Theatre. Norm was a farmer all of his life, and was the 3rd generation on his homestead.

On May 18, 1957, he married Gail Provance in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include two sons, Dennis (Susan) of Chelsea, Bartley (Alisa) of Chelsea, a daughter, Gayla (Tor) Bauer Blaisdell of Ellensburg, Washington; three brothers, Walter (Jayne), Robert (Mary), Donald (Lelia); one sister, Barbara (Charley) Fredette; he was "Granddad" to 7 grandchildren, Darl (Carly) Bauer, Cal Bauer, Adam Bauer, Devyn Bauer, Nathan Bauer, Tristan Blaisdell, Lydia Blaisdell; and many extended family members.

Funeral services were held Monday, January 21, 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ,

Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery at a later date. The family received friends Sunday from Noon - 5:00 at Cole Funeral Chapel, and Monday 10-11 am at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St Paul United Church of Christ or the VA Ann Arbor Healthcare System.

#### Notes for Gail Ruth Provance:

Gail R. Bauer (April 25, 1939-March 4, 2020) of Chelsea, age 80, she was born Gail Ruth Provance in Clarkton, Missouri, the daughter of Elson and Edna (Dunscumb) Provance. Gail moved to Michigan after graduating from high school, and had several jobs before she joined the Chelsea State Bank in 1968 as a bookkeeper. She was placed in charge of the bookkeeping department in 1975, and was appointed Assistant Vice President and Auditor in 1986. In 1994, she was promoted to Vice President, and she retired in 2000 after a total of 32 years of service. Gail was an active community member and served on a number of boards and projects, including the Chelsea District Library Capital Campaign Committee. Gail was a PEO, Daughter of the American Revolution, and a member of the Ann Arbor Women's City Club. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she served as President of the Church Council. Gail was an avid supporter of Chelsea athletics and promoted the arts in the area. She was a founding member of Chelsea Area Players and of the Purple Rose Theatre Company, where she held the position of Vice President of the Executive Board for many years. Since retirement, Gail spent as many hours as possible at the bridge table in multiple groups in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. On May 18, 1957, she married Norman Bauer in Chelsea. He preceded her in death on January 17, 2013.

Survivors include two sons, Dennis (Susan) Bauer of Chelsea, Bartley (Alisa) Bauer of Chelsea, a daughter, Gayla (Tor) Bauer Blaisdell of Ellensburg, WA; also surviving are sister-in-law, Jayne Bauer, two brothers-in-law, Robert (Mary) Bauer and Donald (Leila) Bauer, a sister-in-law, Barbara (Charley) Fredette, a brother, W.F. "Buck" (Liz) Provance, and two sisters, Barbara "Bobby" (Bob) Tallarico and Margaret (Jerry) McFarland. Gail was "Grammy" to seven grandchildren: Darl (Carly) Bauer, Cal (Amber) Bauer, Adam Bauer, Devyn Bauer, Nathan Bauer, Tristan Blaisdell, and Lydia Blaisdell; and two great-grandchildren, Gigi Kay Bauer and Boone Cavanaugh Bauer (children of Darl and Carly). She was a special aunt to many nieces and nephews. Gail was preceded in death by a sister, Betty Ann King, and brothers-in-law, Bob King and Walt Bauer.

A Memorial Service will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ on a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Purple Rose Theatre Company, noting in the memo section: In Honor of Gail R. Bauer. Donations may be mailed to Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main St., Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

#### More About Norman Bauer and Gail Provance:

Marriage: 18 May 1957, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Norman Bauer and Gail Provance are:

- + 455 i. Dennis Darl<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 24 Aug 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 456 ii. Bartley Harold Bauer, born 06 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 457 iii. Gayla Renee Bauer, born 28 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Torrance David Blaisdell 23 Apr 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

#### Notes for Gayla Renee Bauer:

Gayla Bauer, daughter of Norman and Gail Bauer of Chelsea, was elected president of the senior class for 1988-89 at the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, New York. Gayla is pursuing bachelor's degrees in applied music/voice and music education/voice. Gayla has been an active student at the school. For two years she was vice-president of the Mu Phi Epsilon sorority and was a member of the Eastman School of Music Student Association. In addition, she served as Mu Phi Epsilon representative and dorm affairs coordinator. She was also a member of the Committee on Academic Policy for a year.

Gayla has appeared in four musicals while at Eastman, including "West Side Story," "Bartered Bride," "Reaching for the Moon," and "The Opera Cabaret." She has also traveled with the Eastman Chorale, which performed the Bach B Minor Mass in Dallas and San Antonio, and the Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. She served as assistant director for the production of "The Crucible," and "Trinity," which were presented by the Eastman Opera Theater. For two summers Gayla traveled with the Rosier Players Old Fashioned Tent Show. One summer she studied in California.

#### Marriage Notes for Gayla Bauer and Torrance Blaisdell:

Norm and Gail Bauer have announced July 28, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Gayla Renee, to

Torrance David Blaisdel, son of Dr. C. Theodore and Patricia Blaisdel of Allentown, Pennsylvania. Gayla received a Bachelor Degree of Applied Music and a Bachelor Degree of Music Education from Eastman School of Music and a Master's Degree of Vocal Performance from New England Conservatory; Tor received a Bachelor Degree in Government from Dartmouth College and will finish his Master's Degree in Vocal Performance this fall from New England Conservatory. Currently, Gayla and Tor are Young Artists with Opera North in Norwich, Vermont and will return to Boston in the fall where they will be continuing their education in the Opera Graduate Diploma Program at New England Conservatory. They are to be married April 23, 1994.

Gayla Renee Bauer, daughter of Norman and Gail Bauer of 19917 Waterloo Rd., Chelsea, was married to Torrance David Blaisdel, son of Dr. Theodore and Patricia Blaisdel of 3888 Bent Pine Hill, Fogelsville, Pennsylvania, on April 23, 1994, at 3:30 p.m. The ceremony was performed at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, by Pastor Spitz-Nagel of that church and by Pastor Theodore Schlack from Tor's home congregation, Christ Lutheran church in Allentown, Pennsylvania. Best man was Teddy Blaisdel, brother of the bridegroom, and matron of honor was Alisa Bauer, sister-in-law of the bride. Groomsmen included Dennis Bauer of Chelsea, brother of the bride; Bart Bauer of Chelsea, brother of the bride; Tom Blaisdel of Palo Alto, California, brother of the bridegroom. Tim Blaisdel, Zurich, Switzerland, brother of the bridegroom; Roth Herrlinger, Palo Alto, California; Mark Sternman, Washington D.C.; Jamie Pringle, Boston Massachusetts; Darl Baker, Chelsea, nephew of the bride; Scott Spring, Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Ring bearer was Adam Bauer of Chelsea, nephew of the bride, and the flower girl was Christina Burkot, Norwich, Vermont. A choir of 25 friends and relatives took part by performing choral and solo music before and during the ceremony. The bride wore a gown by Demetrios from The Grand Tradition Collection and bridesmaids wore eight different styles of Waters and Waters gowns. The wedding week-end was initiated by a Hymn Sing held at St. Paul Church on Thursday, April 21 and a reception at the Bauer farm, hosted by the bride's parents. On Friday, April 22 the rehearsal dinner was held at the Sheraton Hotel in Ann Arbor, and was hosted by the bridegroom's parents.

The wedding reception was held at the Travis Pointe Country Club in Ann Arbor and featured the music of Skyline and the Backstreet Horns. On Sunday, April 24 the parents of both the bride and bridegroom hosted an "all-day", open House for the newlyweds to open gifts and greet friends and family again at the Bauer farm. Tor and Gayla honeymooned on Marco Island in Florida for 10 days. After spending the summer in Chelsea, Tor and Gayla have moved back east to pursue careers in opera. Currently they are commuting in and out of New York City to take auditions for opera companies and agents. Their mailing address is 1888 Bent Pine Hill, Fogelsville, Pa. 18051

More About Torrance Blaisdel and Gayla Bauer:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1994, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**292. Donald LeRoy<sup>7</sup> Bauer** (George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leila Caroline Trinkle** Bef. 1955, daughter of Clarence Trinkle and Louisa Luckhardt. She was born 13 Oct 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Bauer and Leila Trinkle:  
Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Donald Bauer and Leila Trinkle are:

- 458 i. Jeannette Louise<sup>8</sup> Bauer, born 21 Jul 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr. 01 Dec 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr.:

Bernard Ronald "Ron" Herrst Jr., age 70, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on June 14, 2022 at his home under the care of hospice. Ron was born on March 26, 1952 in Ann Arbor, MI to Bernard, Sr. and Elizabeth (Zahn) Herrst. The Herrst family moved to a farm on Freer Road in Chelsea in 1954, where Ron and his six siblings were raised. He attended Chelsea schools, graduating in 1970. He worked in lawn care for Ryer, as well as the WISD for 11 years. He was self-employed, owning and operating Herrst Construction for over 30 years. One of his proudest jobs was building the baseball stands for the Chelsea School District. He also played softball, and he bowled at Chelsea Lanes for 50 years. He was also a member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253.

Ron is survived by his wife of 40 years, Kathleen (Pidd) Herrst, daughter, Holly (Ronald) Hoepfner of Westland, Heidi Herrst of Chelsea, Ronald "Ronnie" Herrst (Ashley Long) of Grass Lake; six grandchildren: Madison Hoepfner, Akiera Long, Traeton Long, Khloe Herrst, Kenzie Herrst, and Brody Herrst; three brothers, Kenneth (Annette) Herrst of Chelsea, Robert (Sandra) Herrst of Chelsea, Erwin Herrst of Manchester; and one sister, Susan Cervera of Ann Arbor, and one brother-in-law, Steve Daniels; also many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a son, Scott Koscielniak, his parents, Bernard Herrst, Sr. and Elizabeth Herrst, and two sisters, Rose Ann Daniels and Elizabeth Herrst.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday, June 22, 2022, from 2-4 and 6-8

p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, June 23, 2022, 11:00 a.m., with Pastor Mark Hendricks officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrst Family. The family would like to extend a special thank you to Promedica Heartland Hospice for their superior care. They would also like to express their gratitude to the many friends who offered their kindness and support in a time of great need. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr.:  
Residence: 1993, 13248 Trinkle Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Herrst and Jeannette Bauer:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 459 ii. Donald LeRoy Bauer, born 06 Aug 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald LeRoy Bauer:  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ  
Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 905 Evelyn Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**294. Evelyn Marie<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Magdalene Mary<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Francis Ewen** Jun 1953. He was born Bet. 04 Sep 1918 - 07 Sep 1921.

More About Evelyn Marie Hinderer:  
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Daniels' Jewelry Company

More About Ross Francis Ewen:  
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Miller Jahnke Motors  
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross Ewen and Evelyn Hinderer:  
Marriage: Jun 1953

Children of Evelyn Hinderer and Ross Ewen are:

- 460 i. Kim<sup>8</sup> Ewen, born 17 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
461 ii. Wanda Louise Ewen, born 30 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
462 iii. Mark Dennis Ewen, born 17 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**296. Ellwyn Walter<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Magdalene Mary<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000. He married **(1) Evelyn Alice Barnes** 12 Jul 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Barnes and Florence Berge. She was born 22 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bonnie Lou Dean** 21 Mar 1995 in Bay Co, Florida. She was born 16 Jan 1947, and died 08 Jul 2017 in Michigan.

More About Ellwyn Walter Hinderer:  
Census: 1993, 7824 Brooklyn Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Notes for Evelyn Alice Barnes:

Evelyn Alice Hinderer, 7824 S. Brooklyn Rd., Jackson, age 40, died Wednesday, Aug. 17, 1988. She was born Nov. 22, 1947 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Albert and Florence (Berge) Barnes. She had resided in this area 25 years. She was married to Elwyn Hinderer July 12, 1965 in Manchester, and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester.

Besides her husband, she is survived, by two sons, Wayne and Michael and six daughters, Alana, Mrs. Buster (Yvonne) Strauss, Anita, Julie, Lisa and Melodie; and one brother, Edward Barnes of West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services were held 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 22, at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Peter Jones officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Bonnie Dean:

Divorce: 27 Apr 1994, Bay Co, Florida

Marriage: 21 Mar 1995, Bay Co, Florida

Children of Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes are:

- + 463 i. Alana Rae<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, born 18 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 464 ii. Yvonne Marie Hinderer, born 14 Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Thomas E. Strauss; born 15 Jun 1961.

More About Thomas E. Strauss:

Residence: 1994, 26 Whitney Estates Blvd; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 465 iii. Wayne Denis Hinderer, born 09 Jan 1970. He married Kelly Goris 1991; born Aft. 1970.

More About Wayne Denis Hinderer:

Residence: Wake Forest, North Carolina

More About Wayne Hinderer and Kelly Goris:

Marriage: 1991

- + 466 iv. Annette Lynn Hinderer, born 29 Apr 1971.

**298. Edward D.<sup>7</sup> Keezer** (Lillian Louis<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine M. Adams** 15 Oct 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Edward D. Keezer:

Occupation: Bet. 1987 - 2008, dairy farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 512 S. Freer Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Keezer and Christine Adams:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Keezer and Christine Adams are:

- + 467 i. Marcia<sup>8</sup> Keezer, born Aft. 1966.
- 468 ii. Susan Keezer, born Aft. 1968.
- 469 iii. Stephen Keezer, born Aft. 1969.

**300. Robert Albert<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Clarence Julius<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2005. He married **Gloria Marie Hafner**, daughter of William Hafner and Mary Honeck. She was born 1947.

More About Robert Albert Bristle:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1942, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bristle and Gloria Hafner are:

- 470 i. Donald<sup>6</sup> Bristle, born Aft. 1961.
- 471 ii. Donna Bristle, born 1966.

**303. Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Ruth Girbach** 06 Oct 1962 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Girbach and Rena Walker. She was born 27 May 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Earl Bristle:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1941, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9050 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karen Ruth Girbach:

Karen Bristle, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 72, passed away at home on Thursday, July 18, 2013. She was born on May 27, 1941 to Rena and Simon Girbach. Karen is survived by her husband, Stephen Bristle; her mother Rena Girbach; children: Kimberly (Art) Schrade, Kelly (Tom) Bristle-Ekovich, Kerri (Derek) Blakeney, and Marcus (Valisa) Bristle; sister Gail Girbach and brother Arnold Girbach; eight grandchildren: Morgan and Kennedy Ekovich, Kelsey, Nick and Sara Schrade, Raelyn and Harlee Bristle, and Kade Stephen Blakeney; as well as many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father Simon Girbach and brother Duane Girbach. Karen was the daughter of Rena and Simon Girbach of Saline, Michigan.

She worked as a Thrivent Financial Consultant for 30+ years, was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, and served on the board of Lutheran Social Services of Michigan. She was also a 4-H leader for many years as well as a dairy quiz bowl coach. Karen loved her family and her church and devoted countless hours and energy to them both. She led a life as God wanted, which was to serve your neighbors quietly without fanfare, lend a helping hand, and share a kind word anonymously for this is His way. The family wishes to thank the doctors, nurses, and support staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for their wonderful care and kindness during her treatment and brief stay at the hospital.

A Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 23, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday from 2-8 p.m. Donations can be made in her memory to Lutheran Social Services of Michigan or St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Fund.

More About Karen Ruth Girbach:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1941, pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Stephen Bristle and Karen Girbach:

A double-ring ceremony, for which the bride designed and made her own-gown, Saturday evening October 6, 1962, united in marriage Karen Ruth Girbach and Stephen Earl Bristle. The ceremony, conducted by the Rev. Harry Ray, of Tracy, Ohio, took place at St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon J. Girbach, of Pleasant Lake Rd.; her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Bristle, of Scio Church Rd., Chelsea.

The bridal gown was of white Japanese silk brocade and satin, a full-length sheath with a detachable satin overskirt. A white satin headpiece held her shoulder-length veil, and she carried a white Bible and orchid. Mrs. Nancy Kempf, Bridgewater, served as matron of honor.

Bridesmaids were the Misses Carol Ann Neebling, Ann Arbor, and Yvonne Bernard, Saline. Miss Gail Girbach, sister of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. Miss Kathy Girbach, niece of the bride, served as flower girl. Earl Heller, of Chelsea, was best man; David Wolfgang and David Grossman served as

ushers. James Bristle was junior usher, and Michael Bristle served as ring bearer. Both are brothers of the groom. After a reception in the church hall and the-bride's parents' home, the couple left for a honeymoon in Northern Michigan. They will make their home at 9050 Waters Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Stephen Bristle and Karen Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1962, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Nancy Kempf & Earl Heller

Children of Stephen Bristle and Karen Girbach are:

- + 472 i. Kimberly Carol<sup>8</sup> Bristle, born 15 Apr 1963.
- + 473 ii. Kelly Ann Bristle, born 24 Mar 1967.
- + 474 iii. Kerri Lee Bristle, born 30 Jul 1970.
- + 475 iv. Marcus Stephen Bristle, born 13 Nov 1972.

**304. Jerry Dale<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Jane Davis** 06 Jun 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Davis and Mary Young. She was born 1946.

More About Jerry Dale Bristle:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Bristle and Pamela Davis:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1964, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerry Bristle and Pamela Davis are:

- + 476 i. Jeffrey Dale<sup>8</sup> Bristle, born 25 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 477 ii. Douglas Stephen Bristle, born 1969. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1966.

**305. James Allen<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melody Ann Boyer** 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donley Boyer and Trillis Eaton. She was born 06 Jan 1949.

More About James Allen Bristle:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bristle and Melody Boyer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bristle and Melody Boyer are:

- 478 i. Wendy Lynn<sup>8</sup> Bristle, born 04 Jul 1975. She married Scott Thomas Carlson 14 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957 in Amherst, Wisconsin.

More About Wendy Lynn Bristle:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, employee Olsen's Mill Aurooraville, Wisconsin

More About Scott Thomas Carlson:

Graduation: University of Wisconsin Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 2000, employee as cabinetmaker at Furniture & More

Residence: Amherst, Wisconsin

More About Scott Carlson and Wendy Bristle:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 479 ii. Timothy Alan Bristle, born 30 Jan 1971. He married (1) Heather Marie Wilson 12 Jun 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976. He married (2) Anna Richelle Olmstead 06 Oct 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1982.

More About Timothy Bristle and Heather Wilson:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Bristle and Anna Olmstead:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**307. Linda Sue<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Keith Gorte** 10 May 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Gorte and Emma Rasch. He was born 1955.

More About Dennis Keith Gorte:  
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Bristle and Dennis Gorte:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Bristle of 13271 Scio Church Rd. have announced August 14, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Linda Sue to Dennis Kieth Gorte, the son of Emma Gorte of 10570 Burmeister Rd., Manchester, and the late Alex Gorte. Miss Bristle is a 1981 graduate of Chelsea High school and earned her associates degree in word processing from Washtenaw Community College in 1983 and is now employed by Associated Spring/Barnes Group, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Mr. Gorte is a 1973 graduate of Saline High School and is also employed by Associated Spring/Barnes Group, Inc. The couple is planning a May 10 wedding.

Linda Sue Bristle and Dennis Keith Gorte were married on May 10, 1986 at 6 p.m. in Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Rev. John R. Morris officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Elmer and Marion Bristle of Chelsea with the son of Mrs. Emma Gorte and the late Alex Gorte of Manchester. Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton was the matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Teri Mannor, Sue Prinzing, the bride's cousin, and the groom's niece, Susan Klager. Wendy Bristle, Linda's niece, was a junior bridesmaid. Gerry Gorte, brother of the groom, was the best man. Groomsman included Mike Bristle, brother of the bride, Don Devin, the groom's nephew, and Kevin Kanitz.

The reception was held following the wedding at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter Kerri Bristle and Danielle Gimson, nieces of the bride and groom respectively, were in charge of the guest book. Cake servers were Kim and Kelly Bristle and Patrice Dawson and Sandy Howe, all nieces of the couple. Tim Bristle, a nephew of Linda, and Nancy Klager, Dennis' niece, handled the bulletins and birdseed. The newlyweds spent a week-long honeymoon in Florida and then returned home to Clinton. Dennis works in the grinding department of Associated Spring/Barnes Group, Inc., while Linda is employed in the firm's computer department.

Linda Bristle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Bristle, 13271 Scio Church Rd., and Dennis Gorte, son of Mrs. Emma Gorte and the late Alex Gorte, of Manchester, were married Saturday, May 10, 1986 at Zion Lutheran Church. The Rev. John R. Morris, of the Zion Lutheran church, officiated. Anita Sessoms, a friend of the bride, sang "Follow Me," and "Wedding Song." The bride wore a romantic white Boor-length gown of sheer chiffon and imported French Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice featured a traditional high neckline and long Juliette styled sleeves. The bodice was accented with tiny seed pearls and iridescent sequins. The full bouffant skirt featured Chantilly lace ruffles along the hemline which flowed into a chapel length train. The bride wore a match picture styled hat accented with imported French Chantilly, tiny seed pearls, iridescent sequins and fingertip English illusion. She carried a silk bouquet of white roses, carnations and violets with a lavender streamer.

The matron of honor was Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton, a friend of the couple. She wore a loose, floor-length flowing lavender gown with a lace inset at the neckline. She carried a silk bouquet of lavender flowers and streamers. The bridesmaids were Teri Manner of Chelsea, friend of the couple; Susan Prinzing of Chelsea, cousin of the bride; and Susan Klager of Saline, niece of the bridegroom. They wore lavender gowns with chiffon overlays on the bodice. The bride's mother wore a floor length blue gown with an accordion skirt. There was a chiffon overlay on the bodice and cape sleeves. Wendy Bristle, niece of the bride, was a junior bridesmaid. The best man was Gerry Gorte, brother of the bridegroom.

A reception for 250 people was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall. Kerri Bristle, niece of the bride, and Danielle Gimson, niece of the bridegroom, managed the guest book. Cake servers were Kim and Kelly Bristle, nieces of the bride, and Patrice Dotson and Sandy Howe, nieces of the bridegroom. Tim Bristle, nephew of the bride, handled the bulletins and birdseed, and Nancy Klager, niece of the bridegroom, assisted. The couple took a one-week trip to Florida. They are residing at 139 E. Church St., Clinton. Mrs. Gorte is employed at Associated Spring/Barnes Group in the computer department. Mr. Gorte is employed by the same company in the grinding department.

More About Dennis Gorte and Linda Bristle:

Marriage: 10 May 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Bristle and Dennis Gorte are:

- 480 i. Miranda Lynn<sup>8</sup> Gorte, born 08 Sep 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for Miranda Lynn Gorte:

A daughter, Miranda Lynn, was born Friday, Sept. 8, 1989 to Dennis and Linda Gorte of Clinton. Maternal grandparents are Elmer and Marian Bristle of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandmother is Mary Thompson of Ypsilanti. Paternal grandparents are Emma Gorte of Saline and the late Alex Gorte.

- 481 ii. Rashelle Elizabeth Gorte, born 14 Sep 1995.

Notes for Rashelle Elizabeth Gorte:

A daughter, Rashelle Elizabeth, was born Thursday, Sept. 14 1995 to Dennis and Linda (Bristle) Gorte of Clinton. Rashelle's sister, Miranda is 6. Maternal grandparents are Elmer and Marian Bristle of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Emma Gorte of Manchester and the late Alex Gorte.

**309. Elaine Carol<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Leroy Ernst<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1950. She married **Ronald Falcone** Aft. 1968. He was born 15 Sep 1949.

More About Ronald Falcone:

Residence: 2003, Beaver Creek, Ohio

More About Ronald Falcone and Elaine Bristle:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Elaine Bristle and Ronald Falcone is:

- 482 i. Christopher Carl<sup>8</sup> Falcone, born 10 Apr 1970.

**312. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Lawrence Erwin<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1961. She married **Dale John Radak** 11 Jul 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1953.

More About Dale Radak and Cynthia Bristle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Bristle and Dale Radak is:

- 483 i. Christina Louise<sup>8</sup> Radak, born 27 Sep 1992. She married Stephen Darrin Buss 12 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1992.

Notes for Stephen Darrin Buss:

Steven Darrin, was born Saturday, June 27, 1992, to Darrin LeRoy and Brenda Kay Buss of Chelsea. Grandparents are Delores and LeRoy Buss and Gerald W. Kenney all of Chelsea and the late Regina M. Kenney. Steven is welcomed by his 22-month-old sister, Samantha Kay.

More About Stephen Buss and Christina Radak:

Marriage: 12 Jun 2021, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**313. Cheryl Eileen<sup>7</sup> Bristle** (Lawrence Erwin<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1963. She married **Lynn Lewis Luckhardt** 1993, son of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel. He was born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:

Marriage: 1993

Children of Cheryl Bristle and Lynn Luckhardt are:

- 484 i. Lee<sup>8</sup> Luckhardt, born 1996.
- 485 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:

Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of Saline.

## Generation No. 8

**314. Barry George<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Roland Schaible<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938. He married **Ellen Marie Haeussler** 05 Sep 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Haeussler and Florence Bohms. She was born 12 Sep 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen Marie Haeussler:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Ellen Marie (Haeussler) Grossman had a full and wonderful life filled with her passions: music, travel and most importantly, family. She passed away at home with family at her side on February 28, 2024, from congestive heart failure. Ellen was born to Ralph and Florence (Bohms) Haeussler at the family farm in Freedom Township (Manchester) on September 2, 1938. She attended the Silver Lake one-room schoolhouse from kindergarten through 8th grade. She was often kept home from school to work the farm including driving the tractor to disc and cultivate the family fields or follow the combine with a truck to be filled with wheat, oats, or corn. Her daily job was to bottle-feed animals before walking the mile to school. Her family had a large garden from which she learned how to can and freeze. She continued this tradition with her own gardens for many years. Some cherished family moments were making ice cream as a Sunday treat.

Ellen and Barry Grossman met while attending Manchester High School (1952-1956) and started officially dating after their Senior Trip to New York City. They loved to listen to and dance to many of the touring big bands at the Wampler's Lake Pavilion. Three years after starting to date, Ellen and Barry married at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan on September 5, 1959. Their love of music and dance permeated their lives together. Ellen sang in church (St. John's Lutheran Church and Webster United Church of Christ) and held the longest membership in the Women's Chamber Chorus in Ann Arbor. She was able to combine her singing with travel on several European trips with church choirs. She loved singing in cathedrals in Ireland, England, and Spain.

As a couple they were dedicated square dancers since 1962 and combined their love of travel, music, and dance by traveling throughout Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.

They danced internationally in Canada, England, Germany, and Italy, as well as cruising and dancing on a Caribbean Cruise ship. The mode of travel expanded when Barry earned his private pilot license in 1966 while a member of the Ann Arbor Fliers Flying Club. Ellen and Barry flew to many places in Michigan and once flew as far as Key West, Florida.

Education was also a cornerstone of Ellen's life. After attending Manchester HS and graduating as Valedictorian, she went on to graduate (also in 1956) from the Comptometer School in Jackson, Michigan and attended Eastern Michigan University all while working summer clerical jobs with Sunstrand Corp. in Ann Arbor and Sealtest Foods in Ypsilanti. She graduated from EMU with B.A in Education with a major in math and minors in Spanish and physics in 1960 and a master's in Education in 1962. After graduation she taught middle school math at Marshall Junior High School in Westland, Michigan for one year and then George C. Marshall Junior High School in South Redford, Michigan for 7 years. Ellen's stint with teaching ended with the arrival of the couple's first child. Her love of learning spanned her lifetime- she was rarely without a book or something to read. Autobiographies were a favorite. As their family grew, they continued their traveling by visiting and/or camping in 48 out of the 50 United States (North Dakota and Hawaii were missed) and southern Canada. As with dancing, the couple traveled internationally and added Australia (with the family), New Zealand, Israel, Egypt, and many other countries in Europe to their list of places they had visited. Cancun, Mexico became a favorite destination to wait out winter-made better by traveling with friends from Plymouth, Michigan.

Ellen's faith was an integral part of who she was, and her faith was intricately intertwined with her passion for music. She was baptized and confirmed into membership at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater and went on to sing in the choir there. In 1981 the couple brought their family to Webster United Church of Christ where she and Barry remain(ed) active members. She continued to sing at Webster as long as she could. She loved openly and lived fully. She made sure that Barry, her children, and her grandchildren knew that she loved them. Her motto in her later years was "live life to its fullest, because you don't know about tomorrow."

Ellen was preceded in death by her parents, Ralph and Florence Haeussler; her three brothers, Harold, William, and Gerald. Ellen is survived by her beloved husband, Barry; daughter, Susan (John) Baughn; and son, B. Brian (Karla) Grossman; grandchildren, Erin and John Baughn, Kathryn and Elysabeth Grossman, and many cousins, nieces, nephews, and exchange grandchildren.

The family wishes to thank Arbor Hospice for their loving care. A Memorial Service and interment will take place at Webster United Church of Christ on March 23, 2024, at 11:00-12:00 with a luncheon to follow.

#### More About Ellen Marie Haeussler:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Barry Grossman and Ellen Haeussler:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Harold Haeussler & Irene Bush

#### Children of Barry Grossman and Ellen Haeussler are:

- 486 i. Susan Ellen<sup>9</sup> Grossman, born 12 Jul 1968. She married John Winfield Baughn, Jr. 19 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

More About Susan Ellen Grossman:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Baughn and Susan Grossman:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 487 ii. Barry Brian Grossman, born 01 Aug 1970. He married Karla Jean Stoermer 16 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

More About Barry Brian Grossman:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barry Grossman and Karla Stoermer:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**316. Gloria Margaret<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (John George<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1951. She married **William Henry Shirey** Aft. 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1947.

More About William Shirey and Gloria Grossman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Gloria Grossman and William Shirey are:

- 488 i. Matthew Henry<sup>9</sup> Shirey, born 12 Mar 1978.
- + 489 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Shirey, born 10 Aug 1980.
- 490 iii. Faith Christine Shirey, born 31 Dec 1982. She married ? Freeland.
- + 491 iv. Hannah Sue Shirey, born 10 Jan 1985.

**317. Bruce Erle<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1951. He married **Sylvia Jean Gray** Aft. 1957. She was born 1952.

More About Bruce Grossman and Sylvia Gray:  
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Bruce Grossman and Sylvia Gray are:

- 492 i. Christopher J.<sup>9</sup> Grossman, born 1978.
- 493 ii. Kimberly L. Grossman, born 1980.
- 494 iii. Gregory Grossman, born Aft. 1961.

**319. Kay Diane<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1950. She married **John O'Connor** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About John O'Connor:  
Residence: 2008, Watford City, North Dakota

More About John O'Connor and Kay Grossman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Kay Grossman and John O'Connor are:

- 495 i. Mathew<sup>9</sup> O'Connor, born Aft. 1960.
- 496 ii. Paul O'Connor, born Aft. 1961.
- 497 iii. Emily O'Connor, born Aft. 1963.

**320. JoAnn Vera<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Martin McDaniel** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Martin McDaniel:  
Residence: 2008, Bat Cave, North Carolina

More About Martin McDaniel and JoAnn Grossman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of JoAnn Grossman and Martin McDaniel are:

- 498 i. Martin<sup>9</sup> McDaniel, born Aft. 1961.

- 499 ii. Joleen McDaniel, born Aft. 1962.  
500 iii. Melody McDaniel, born Aft. 1963.

**321. Thomas Milton<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa ?** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Thomas Milton Grossman:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1962, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Grossman and Theresa ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Thomas Grossman and Theresa ? is:

- 501 i. Shea Ryan Hubbert<sup>9</sup> Grossman, born Aft. 1963.

**322. Rebecca Sue (Becky)<sup>8</sup> Grossman** (Milton Jacob (Rusty)<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sackreiter** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) ? Cyrus** Bef. 2007. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Rebecca Sue (Becky) Grossman:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2008, LaGrange, Ohio

More About John Sackreiter and Rebecca Grossman:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About ? Cyrus and Rebecca Grossman:

Marriage: Bef. 2007

Child of Rebecca Grossman and John Sackreiter is:

- 502 i. Ashley Nicole<sup>9</sup> Sackreiter, born Aft. 1963.

**323. Linda Kay<sup>8</sup> Goodell** (Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1946. She married **(1) Richard Dale Simkiss**. He was born 04 May 1946. She married **(2) James Reuben Hartmann** 07 May 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Hartmann and Irene Wahl. He was born 20 Apr 1946, and died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Reuben Hartmann:

Burial: 07 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Hartmann Carpentry Inc.

Occupation 2: carpenter R. D. Kleinschmidt Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee R. D. Kleinschmidt True Value Hardware Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Blue Springs, Missouri

More About James Hartmann and Linda Goodell:

Marriage: 07 May 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Goodell and James Hartmann are:

- + 503 i. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Hartmann, born 02 Dec 1966.
- 504 ii. Cheryl Linda Hartmann, born 23 Dec 1968. She married Dorin Lee Smith 23 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1966.

More About Dorin Lee Smith:  
Residence: 2000, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorin Smith and Cheryl Hartmann:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 505 iii. Heather Lynn Hartmann, born 16 Dec 1972; died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**324. Larry Ray<sup>8</sup> Goodell** (Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1947. He married **(1) Stephanie Ann Stevens** 04 Oct 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Nov 1951. He married **(2) Ann Johnson** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Larry Goodell and Stephanie Stevens:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Goodell and Ann Johnson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Larry Goodell and Stephanie Stevens are:

- 506 i. Heath Michael<sup>9</sup> Goodell, born 17 Oct 1983.
- 507 ii. Shane David Goodell, born 05 Jul 1977.

Child of Larry Goodell and Ann Johnson is:

- 508 i. Wade J.<sup>9</sup> Goodell, born Aft. 1970.

**325. David Lee<sup>8</sup> Goodell** (Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1950. He married **Charlene Gale Wilson** 20 May 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1952.

More About David Goodell and Charlene Wilson:  
Marriage: 20 May 1972, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Goodell and Charlene Wilson are:

- 509 i. Sharon David<sup>9</sup> Goodell, born 05 Jul 1977.
- 510 ii. Karen Leigh Goodell, born 29 Jan 1979. She married Michael L. Klink; born 29 Jan 1979.

**327. Brian Ward<sup>8</sup> Schaible** (Theodore Clark<sup>7</sup>, Theodore Ernst<sup>6</sup>, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1946. He married **Janet Amelia Marr** 30 Nov 1968 in San Mateo Co, California, daughter of Eliot Marr and Martha Peirson. She was born 25 Oct 1946.

More About Brian Ward Schaible:  
Residence: Evergreen, Colorado

Residence 2: Austin, Texas

Residence 3: 6136 S. High Drive; Morrison, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Brian Schaible and Janet Marr:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1968, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Brian Schaible and Janet Marr are:

- 511 i. Heather Amelia<sup>9</sup> Schaible, born 29 May 1971. She married Jayson Scott Jernt; born 07 Feb 1971.
- 512 ii. Christopher Brian Schaible, born 25 Jun 1974.

**329. Thomas Evan<sup>8</sup> Schaible** (Theodore Clark<sup>7</sup>, Theodore Ernst<sup>6</sup>, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1951. He married **Ann Louise Ratliffe** 17 Mar 1973 in Cowlitz Co, Washington. She was born 03 Feb 1951.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Schaible and Ann Ratliffe:

St. Rose Catholic Church in Long view was the setting for the marriage of Miss Ann Louise Ratliffe and Thomas Schaible on March 17, 1973. Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Ratliffe of Longview are the bride's parents. The bridegroom's parents are Mrs. E. Garriques of Manitou Springs, Colorado and the late Capt. Theodore C. Schaible, U.S. Navy, (ret.) The Rev. Bernard Rinkel officiated at the early afternoon nuptials. A floor-length organza gown designed and fashioned by a sorority sister was worn by the bride. Pink satin ribbon accented the front panel of reembroidered oranza. Lines of the gown were complemented by the Bishop sleeves and chapel-length train. A lace cap held her illusion veil and she carried a nosegay bouquet of roses and baby 's breath. Miss Robyn Ratliffe was her sister's only attendant. Capt. Brian Schaible of Oklahoma City was best man for his brother. Ushers were Greg Little, Joe Kohler, Chris Robinson, Jerry Davis and Bill and Bob Ratliff e, brothers of the bride. Sorority sisters of the bride serenaded her during the reception held at Holiday Inn, Kelso, following the ceremony.

The newlyweds left for a wedding trip to California and are now at home in Corvallis, Oregon. Both are seniors at Oregon State University in Corvallis. The bride is affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority and the bridegroom, Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Special out-of-town guests included Mr. and Mrs. Theodore E. Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, paternal grandparents of the bridegroom; and Miss Donelda Schaible of Detroit, the bride-groom's aunt; Mrs. Paul R. Ratliffe of Seattle, the bride's paternal grandmother; and Mr. and Mrs. Lea Stevenson of Mt. Vernon, Washington, maternal grandparents of the bride.

More About Thomas Schaible and Ann Ratliffe:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1973, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Children of Thomas Schaible and Ann Ratliffe are:

- 513 i. Amy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Schaible, born 16 Oct 1975. She married ? Sowul.
- 514 ii. Benjamin Thomas Schaible, born 20 Mar 1978.
- 515 iii. Matthew Lee Schaible, born 23 May 1982.

**330. Judy Ann<sup>8</sup> Jacob** (Walter Caspar<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1944 in Washington D. C.. She married **Ward Haselhorst** Aft. 1964. He was born 18 Jul 1941.

More About Ward Haselhorst and Judy Jacob:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Judy Jacob and Ward Haselhorst are:

- 516 i. Kathe Jean<sup>9</sup> Haselhorst, born 20 Feb 1970. She married ? Keithley.
- 517 ii. Brian Walter Haselhorst, born 11 Nov 1974.

**331. Paul David<sup>8</sup> Jacob** (Walter Caspar<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup>

Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1947 in New York. He married **Jean Coble** Aft. 1967. She was born 05 Oct 1949.

More About Paul Jacob and Jean Coble:  
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Paul Jacob and Jean Coble is:  
518 i. Paul David<sup>9</sup> Jacob, born Aft. 1967.

**332. Kathryn Anne<sup>8</sup> Jacob** (Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jerry Goodnoe** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Bradley Brager** Aft. 1970. He was born 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2005 in Lehigh Acres, Florida.

More About Jerry Goodnoe and Kathryn Jacob:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Notes for Bradley Brager:

Bradley L. Brager - Passed away June 22, 2005, near Lehigh Acres, Florida on his 56th birthday after a long and courageous battle with cancer. Brad was born in Jackson, Michigan. He served in the U.S. Army in Germany. He was a proud member of the "Vagrants MC". His health care career began at Jackson Mercy Hospital and continued when he joined the MDOC SPSM infirmary staff in 1974. He became a paramedic and then earned a BA from SAU. He was chosen EMT of the year in 1988 by MAEMT. He transferred to Lansing DeMarse Training Academy where he trained new corrections officers. To combine his love of sailing and teaching, he accepted a promotion in 1992 as the HRD/ITO of Oaks Correctional Facility near Manistee, Michigan, where he was responsible for the training of all staff. Brad also taught at Ludington WSSC. Brad retired from the Oaks after enriching countless lives during his 28 year career. Brad loved the sun, sailing, motorcycles and his dogs. He was a Past Master of Jackson Lodge #17. Brad and Kathy relocated to Florida in 2004 so Brad could bask in the sun that he loved for his remaining time.

Surviving are his loving wife, Kathryn of Lehigh Acres, Florida; mother, Betty Brager; daughter, Lesley-Anne (Chad) Gillen; stepdaughter, Melissa (Eddie) Peters, Aunt Betty Phelps and Aunt Joyce Freese. Brad's father, James Brager and his favorite Uncle Chuck Phelps preceded him in death.

A celebration of Brad's life will be held Saturday, July 30, 2005 at 12:00 noon at the First Congregational Church, 120 N. Jackson St., Jackson, Michigan with the Reverend Carl Benes officiating. A Masonic service will follow. A luncheon including some of Brad's favorite foods will be provided at the church. Memorial donations may be made to Hospice, 25 Homestead Rd. N., Lehigh Acres, Florida 33936.

More About Bradley Brager and Kathryn Jacob:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Kathryn Jacob and Jerry Goodnoe are:  
519 i. Jerry Allen<sup>9</sup> Goodnoe, born 22 Jun 1966; died 23 Jun 1966.  
+ 520 ii. Jeffrey Charles Goodnoe, born Aft. 1967.  
521 iii. Melissa Marie Goodnoe, born Aft. 1968.

Child of Kathryn Jacob and Bradley Brager is:  
522 i. Lesley-Anne<sup>9</sup> Brager, born 14 Dec 1978. She married Chad Alexanber Gillen; born 25 Jan 1975.

**334. Betty Lee<sup>8</sup> Jacob** (Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1952 in Michigan. She married **George Alfred Wilder**. He was born 29 Jul 1950 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co,

Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2015 in Lehigh Acres, Florida.

Notes for George Alfred Wilder:

George Alfred Wilder, age 64, of Lehigh Acres, Florida, passed away Monday, July 20, 2015. He was born July 29, 1950 in Muskegon to George Drent and Ramona Jeanne (Clark) Wilder. George grew up in Muskegon and graduated from Oakridge High School in 1968. He married Betty Lee Jacob on February 11, 1983. He served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War and was very proud of his service there and continued to be very patriotic throughout his lifetime. George worked for the State of Michigan as a Corrections Officer until his retirement in 2000 at which time he began attending classes at Bay Mills Community College and earned his Associates Degree in Computer Technology Systems. In 2004 he moved to Florida and began working for Pomeroy IT Solutions, Inc., a job he truly enjoyed until the time of his death. George was a member of the First Baptist Church in Lehigh Acres. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren, going to the beach, and attended and supported many of his children's and grandchildren's sporting events over the years.

George is survived by his wife, Betty; children: Jeremy (Elizabeth) Wilder of Muskegon, Deanna (Anthony) Mayer of Rudyard, Gretchen Catalfamo of Muskegon, Nicholas (Krystal) Wilder of Naples, Florida, and Joseph (Kirsten) Wilder of Lehigh Acres; grandchildren: Aedan and Greyson Wilder; Karlee, Landen, and Levi Mayer; Dominick and Lucas Catalfamo; Keegan, Khloe, and Kaylee Wilder; and Xander Wilder. George is also survived by his brothers: Roger Wilder of Grand Haven, Richard (Terri) Wilder of Muskegon, and Randy (Vanessa) Wilder of Muskegon. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Ramona Wilder.

Services will be held 12 Noon, Saturday, August 8, 2015 at Egelston Twp. Cemetery in Muskegon, Michigan with full military honors under the auspices of the American Legion. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Wounded Warrior Project, which George was a huge supporter.

Children of Betty Jacob and George Wilder are:

- + 523 i. Jeremy Jon<sup>9</sup> Wilder, born 08 Dec 1976.
- + 524 ii. Deanna Joy Wilder, born 27 Oct 1978.
- + 525 iii. Gretchen Marta Wilder, born 30 Dec 1979.
- 526 iv. Nicholas George Wilder, born 06 Jan 1981. He married Krystal Lee Vaughen; born 04 Jul 1985.
- 527 v. Joseph D. Wilder, born 07 Aug 1984. He married Kristen ?.

**337. Richard Nelson<sup>8</sup> Fortman** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1999 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Heminger** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Richard Fortman and Jane Heminger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Richard Fortman and Jane Heminger are:

- 528 i. Michael Carl<sup>9</sup> Fortman, born Aft. 1962.
- 529 ii. Sally Rose Fortman, born Aft. 1964.

**338. Carol Barbara<sup>8</sup> Fortman** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1944 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Peterson**. She married **(2) Everett Lowell White** Aft. 1957. He was born 19 May 1943.

More About Everett White and Carol Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Carol Fortman and Everett White are:

- 530 i. Wade Scott<sup>9</sup> White, born 01 Nov 1963. He married Rita Compolongo Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1957.

More About Wade White and Rita Compolongo:  
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 531 ii. Eric Lowell White, born Aft. 1959.
- 532 iii. Brenda Kaye White, born Aft. 1960.

**339. Alice Margaret<sup>8</sup> Fortman** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1948 in Michigan. She married **(1) Max Levi Kellenberger** Aft. 1959. He was born 25 Sep 1945. She married **(2) William Joseph Russell** Aft. 1970. He was born 14 Jan 1950.

More About Max Kellenberger and Alice Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About William Russell and Alice Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Alice Fortman and Max Kellenberger are:

- 533 i. Robert Shea<sup>9</sup> Kellenberger, born 02 Sep 1966. He married Analissa Cayaga.
- 534 ii. Jauqueline Kellenberger, born 12 May 1970. She married William Scott Blanton; born 03 Aug 1970.

Child of Alice Fortman and William Russell is:

- 535 i. William Robert<sup>9</sup> Russell, born 01 Aug 1978.

**340. Bonnie Jean<sup>8</sup> Fortman** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1950 in Michigan. She married **(1) Tom Hart** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Don Byrd** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(3) James Foss** Aft. 1971. He was born 22 Apr 1951, and died 30 Dec 2006 in Hitchcock, Texas.

More About Tom Hart and Bonnie Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Don Byrd and Bonnie Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About James Foss and Bonnie Fortman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Bonnie Fortman and Tom Hart is:

- 536 i. Ronald Lee<sup>9</sup> Hart, born Aft. 1960.

**341. William Dennis<sup>8</sup> Fortman** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1952 in Michigan. He married **Karen Kastaris** Aft. 1964. She was born 16 Mar 1954.

More About William Fortman and Karen Kastaris:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of William Fortman and Karen Kastaris are:

- 537 i. Nikolas William<sup>9</sup> Fortman, born 11 Oct 1975.
- 538 ii. Laura Lea Fortman, born 04 Oct 1979. She married ? King.
- 539 iii. Erik William Fortman, born 24 May 1981. He married Megan Amelia Kolby; born 1990.

**342. Teresa Rose<sup>8</sup> Nortley** (Rose Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jacob, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1953. She married **Mandel Armstrong** 10 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1954.

More About Mandel Armstrong and Teresa Nortley:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Nortley and Mandel Armstrong are:

- 540 i. Amanda Linn<sup>9</sup> Armstrong, born 07 Jan 1980.
- 541 ii. Adam Richard Armstrong, born 15 Jan 1982.

**344. Ronald Lee<sup>8</sup> Landwehr** (Duane Henry<sup>7</sup>, Julie Emilie<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1956. He married **Annette Mae Houle** 06 Oct 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Houle and Dorothy DeMara. She was born Bet. 22 Jul 1958 - 23 Aug 1959 in Michigan.

More About Ronald Landwehr and Annette Houle:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Landwehr and Annette Houle is:

- 542 i. Taylor Anne<sup>9</sup> Landwehr, born 25 Feb 1988.

Notes for Taylor Anne Landwehr:

A daughter, Taylor Anne, was born Thursday, Feb. 25, 1988, to Ronald and Annette Landwehr of Houston, Texas. Maternal grandparents are Donald and Dorothy Houle of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Duane and Winona Landwehr also of Chelsea.

**345. Michael Neal<sup>8</sup> Landwehr** (Duane Henry<sup>7</sup>, Julie Emilie<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1960, and died 03 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alecia Marie Freysinger** Aft. 1981, daughter of Robert Freysinger and Joyce Umstead. She was born 22 Apr 1963.

Notes for Michael Neal Landwehr:

Landwehr, Michael Neal Chelsea, MI Age 46 died at the VA hospital in Ann Arbor after a long illness on February 3, 2007. Michael is a graduate of Chelsea High School in 1978 and served in the United States Army. He was known as a person who liked to work on cars, enjoyed carpentry and being handy at fixing things.

He is survived by his daughters Jessica and Jasmine, his son Robert and two grandchildren. Also surviving are his parents Duane and Winona Landwerh, Brothers Dennis and Ronald and his uncle Thomas Franklin. A memorial service will be held Thursday at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home at 11:00 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Ann Arbor VA Hospital. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8.

More About Michael Neal Landwehr:

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army

More About Michael Landwehr and Alecia Freysinger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Michael Landwehr and Alecia Freysinger are:

- 543 i. Jessica Rae<sup>9</sup> Landwehr, born 10 Sep 1982; died 19 May 2019.

Notes for Jessica Rae Landwehr:

Jessica Rae Landwehr of Jackson, age 36, passed away May 19, 2019. Born Sept. 10, 1982. She was

preceded in death by her father, Michael Landwehr and grandfather, Duane Landwehr. Jessica is survived by her son, Hunter Tripp; mother, Alecia (Tom) Bioty; sisters, Jasmine Freysinger and Emilie Smaga; brother, Robert Hatt; grandparents, Winona Landwehr and Bud and Joyce Freysinger; nieces, Arabella, Addison and Briella and nephew, Isaac; several aunts and uncles; special friend, Joel Mead. Jessica enjoyed creative writing and was an avid reader. Jessica will be remembered for her beautiful spirit and her willingness to enjoy a good laugh with those she cherished.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to American 1 Credit Union c/o Hunter Tripp.

- 544 ii. Jasmine Rene Landwehr, born 09 Feb 1988.

Notes for Jasmine Rene Landwehr:

A daughter, Jasmine Renee, was born Tuesday, Feb. 9, 1988, to Michael and Alecia Landwehr of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Duane and Winona Landwehr of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Robert (Bud) and Joyce Freysinger of Grass Lake. Jessica Rae, 5, is the sister of Jasmine.

**348. Karen Sue<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Martha M.<sup>7</sup> Slocum, Martha<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Charles Walker**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Karen Miller and Charles Walker are:

- 545 i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Walker, Jr., born Aft. 1966. He married Tracy ?.  
546 ii. Brian Walker, born Aft. 1967. He married Carolyn ?; born Aft. 1967.

**349. Jacquelyn Ann<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Martha M.<sup>7</sup> Slocum, Martha<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married **? Doty**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Jacquelyn Miller and ? Doty is:

- 547 i. Scott<sup>9</sup> Doty, born Aft. 1966.

**355. Ryan<sup>8</sup> Roberts** (JoAnn Louise<sup>7</sup> Bruestle, Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John Martin<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1978. He married **Katie ?** 2014. She was born Aft. 1978.

More About Ryan Roberts and Katie ?:

Marriage: 2014

Child of Ryan Roberts and Katie ? is:

- 548 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Roberts, born Feb 2018.

**361. Duane Bruce<sup>8</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karmel Joan Lomnard** 12 Jun 1976 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1956 in Shelby, Michigan.

More About Duane Bruce Bycraft:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard are:

- 549 i. Melissa Noelle<sup>9</sup> Bycraft, born 28 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
550 ii. Celeste Diane Bycraft, born 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**362. Denise Marie<sup>8</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Walter** 11 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Walter and Mary Ulrich. He was born 10 Mar 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bycraft:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Walter:

Residence: 19760 Boetger; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Walter and Denise Bycraft:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Bycraft and Robert Walter are:

- 551 i. Eric Allen<sup>9</sup> Walter, born 30 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 552 ii. Michelle Francis Walter, born 01 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**363. Diane Barbara<sup>8</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William Parisho** 19 May 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Parisho and Virginia Groomes. He was born 09 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Barbara Bycraft:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James William Parisho:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Parsippany, New Jersey

More About James Parisho and Diane Bycraft:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Bycraft and James Parisho are:

- 553 i. Scott James<sup>9</sup> Parisho, born 29 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 554 ii. Aaron Michael Parisho, born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**364. Lori Jean<sup>8</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Allen Wiltse** 14 Sep 1988 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 02 Mar 1958 in Maui, Hawaii.

More About Lori Jean Bycraft:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1960, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wiltse and Lori Bycraft:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1988, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Lori Bycraft and Gary Wiltse is:

- 555 i. Heather Nicole<sup>9</sup> Wiltse, born 04 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**365. Juanita Lynn<sup>8</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Woodrow Sessoms** 13 Apr 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) John David Walker** 05 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1969.

More About Juanita Lynn Bycraft:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1964, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Bycraft and Charles Sessoms:

Juanita Lynn Bycraft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft of 12493 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was joined in marriage with Charles Woodrow Sessoms, April 13, 1985 at the Clinton Pentecostal Church of God. The Rev. Alfred Sheley united the couple. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mark Caudill sang "Love Will Roll the Clouds Away," and the bride sang, "God Gave Me You." The bride wore a Victorian gown with five-tiered skirt of organza lace, and a bodice adorned with seed pearls and applique flowers. She had a fingertip length veil with matching organza lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses with white, pink and blue carnations.

The maid of honor was Casey Valdez of Blissfield. She wore a blue satin gown and carried blue, pink and white carnations. The bridesmaid was Denise Walter, sister of the bride, from Manchester. Her gown matched that of the maid of honor but was pink satin. Her flowers were the same. Flower girl was Amanda Jo Sessoms, daughter of the bridegroom, who wore white satin to match the gowns of the other attendants. The dresses were made by Karmel Bycraft, sister-in-law of the bride. The bride's mother wore an ankle-length rose gown with chiffon covering the bodice, with elbow-length sleeves. The bridegroom's mother wore a street-length dress of gray and red linen.

Ring bearer was Kyle Sessoms, nephew of the bridegroom. The best man was Jeff Laroe of Clinton and the groomsman was Jeff Haist of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Timothy Sessoms of Belleville and Mathew Durham of Clinton were the ushers.

The reception for 225 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. Barbara Haist, aunt of the bride, was in charge of the guest book, and Lori Boritzki and Diane Parisho, sisters of the bride, cut the wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bycraft, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were host and hostess. Guests were entertained by the singing of Paula Haist, cousin of the bride, and Yvonne Savage. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

The bride is employed by Catherine McAuley Health Center. She works with youth at the Clinton Church of God and sings Sunday mornings at Herrick Tecumseh Convocare Home. The bridegroom works at the Saline Ford Plant and is Sunday school superintendent at the Clinton Church of God. The couple is residing in Clinton.

More About Charles Sessoms and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Walker and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1995, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Juanita Bycraft and John Walker is:

556 i. Syndey Nicole<sup>9</sup> Walker, born 24 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**366. Blake David<sup>8</sup> Crocker** (Doris Marie<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina. He married **Nikki Raye Hollister** 09 Aug 1997 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1971.

More About Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister is:

- 557 i. Averil Nicole<sup>9</sup> Crocker, born 31 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**368. Paula Jean<sup>8</sup> Haist** (Kenneth Erwin<sup>7</sup>, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Alan Narva**. He was born 22 May 1960.

Child of Paula Haist and Daniel Narva is:

- 558 i. Alex<sup>9</sup> Narva.

**369. Jeffrey Kenneth<sup>8</sup> Haist** (Kenneth Erwin<sup>7</sup>, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvyta Kazlauskaite** 25 Sep 1999 in Vilnius, Lithuania, daughter of Vytsutas Kazlauskaite. She was born 16 Jun 1972.

More About Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania

Children of Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite are:

- 559 i. Matas<sup>9</sup> Haist, born 30 Oct 2008; died 30 Oct 2008.

Notes for Matas Haist:

Matas Haist, son of Jeffrey and Alvyta (Kazlauskaite) Haist, was stillborn on October 30, 2008. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brother, Jonas; his paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Barbara Haist of Chelsea; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vytautas Kazlauskai of Vilnius, Lithuania. A funeral service was held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with burial on the family plot at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Matas Haist:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 560 ii. Jonas Haist, born Bef. 2007.

**376. Stephen Richard (Steven)<sup>8</sup> Heller** (Richard Gerald<sup>7</sup>, Ernest William<sup>6</sup>, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1962. He married **Elizabeth McGuire**. She was born 07 Jun 1954.

Child of Stephen Heller and Elizabeth McGuire is:

- 561 i. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Heller, born 01 Nov 1981.

**384. Christian Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Dale Heller<sup>7</sup>, Anna Louise<sup>6</sup> Heller, George Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Friederika<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lynn ?** Aft. 1993. She was born Aft. 1971.

More About Christian Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1972, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Ronald O. & Phyllis I. Kapp

More About Christian Kapp and Christina ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Child of Christian Kapp and Christina ? is:

- 562 i. Sydney Ann<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 06 Feb 2003.

**392. Sandra K.<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Richard Harold (Dick)<sup>7</sup>, Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian

(Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Riddle**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Children of Sandra Bauer and Richard Riddle are:

- 563 i. Steven<sup>9</sup> Riddle, born Aft. 1966.
- 564 ii. David Riddle, born Aft. 1968.
- 565 iii. Kevin Riddle, born Aft. 1969.

**395. Cynthia<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Richard Harold (Dick)<sup>7</sup>, Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Chuck Walz**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Cynthia Bauer and Chuck Walz is:

- 566 i. Brian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born Aft. 1974.

**409. John Allan<sup>8</sup> Schumacher** (Margaret Virginia<sup>7</sup> Mosher, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1988 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for John Allan Schumacher:

John Allan Schumacher, age 41, Largo, Florida, a former Whitmore Lake resident, died Jan. 23, 1988, at Tampa, Florida, of injuries from an automobile accident. He was born Nov. 24, 1946, in Ann Arbor, the son of Donald and Margaret V. Mosher Schmacher.

Mr. Schumacher is survived by two daughters, Tanya Schumacher of Ann Arbor, and Lynne Schumacher, Whitmore Lake, and a son, Brian Schumacher of Whitmore Lake; two brothers, David and Steven Schumacher, both of Whitmore Lake.

Cremation has taken place in Tampa, Florida. Date and time of a memorial service will be announced at a later date by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

Children of John Allan Schumacher are:

- 567 i. Tanya<sup>9</sup> Schumacher.
- 568 ii. Lynne Schumacher.
- 569 iii. Brian Schumacher.

**411. Stephen Lee<sup>8</sup> Schumacher** (Margaret Virginia<sup>7</sup> Mosher, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2012 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jane ?** 21 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Mar 1950.

More About Stephen Lee Schumacher:

Residence: 1991, 9167 Hillcrest; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Schumacher and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephen Schumacher and Barbara ? is:

- + 570 i. Steven Lee<sup>9</sup> Schumacher, Jr., born 1972.

**415. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Mosher** (Charles C.<sup>7</sup>, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Sue Stoll** 30 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger. She was born 23 Jun 1963.

More About Charles Edward Mosher:

Residence: 1984, 2913 Baker Road apartment 3; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Karen Stoll:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Mosher and Karen Stoll are:

- 571 i. Ryan<sup>9</sup> Mosher, born 1986. He married Joanie ? 2015; born Aft. 1985.

More About Ryan Mosher and Joanie ?:  
Marriage: 2015

- 572 ii. Derek Matthew Mosher, born 01 Oct 1988. He married Elsie Doreen Swartout 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Elsie Doreen Swartout:

Elise Swartout-Mosher was named the head women's golf coach on Sept. 16, 2016 at Western Michigan University, becoming the program's third head coach and the first alum to lead the program in its 18-year history. In her first season as head coach, Swartout-Mosher led the team to one of its best ever. The team posted its lowest team stroke average in program history at 304.5. WMU finished eight of its tournaments in the top five, including two second place finishes and five third place finishes. The Broncos also took two individual medalists spots on the season. Junior Julia Champion won the Rocket Classic and Champion and teammate Jasmine Chee tied for first at the Silver Lake Shootout. Under Swartout-Mosher Chee went on to be named to the MAC All-Tournament team after finishing tied for fifth and the team finished tied for third. Champion, Claire Hernandez, Kaitlyn Watkins and Anna Wilcoxson also garnered Academic All-MAC honors.

Swartout-Mosher spent the 2015-16 season with Nova Southeastern University as an assistant coach for the Sharks' women's team. At NSU she helped the team to two top-5 finishes at the Division II National Championships and a Regional Championship. Prior to coaching she spent three years playing on the Symetra Tour, the Suncoast Ladies Series and the Canadian Women's Tour, winning the 2013 Phil Kosi Illinois Women's Open. As a student-athlete she was twice named All-Mid-American Conference, including in 2009-10 season when she became the second player in program history to earn First Team All-MAC honors. During that season she set a then program record for lowest average in a single-season at 75.7. Swartout-Mosher also earned Academic All-MAC honors during her senior season.

The Ann Arbor, Michigan, native earned a degree in business administration from the WMU Haworth College of Business and a MBA from Nova Southeastern's H. Wayne Huizenga College of Business & Entrepreneurship in 2016. Swartout-Mosher and her husband Derek reside in Kalamazoo.

More About Derek Mosher and Elsie Swartout:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 573 iii. Megan Michelle Mosher, born 04 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Michelle Mosher:

A daughter, Megan Michelle, Saturday, April 4, 1992, to Charles and Karen Mosher of Ann Arbor, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Barbara and Donald Stoll of Dexter and Charles and Georgia Mosher of Hamburg. Megan has brothers, Ryan, 6, and Derek, 3-1/2.

**417. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mosher** (Raymond G.<sup>7</sup>, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steve Schumacher**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Barbara Mosher and Steve Schumacher is:

- + 574 i. Allan<sup>9</sup> Schumacher, born Aft. 1968.

**419. Gordon Frederick<sup>8</sup> Mosher** (Raymond G.<sup>7</sup>, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rhonda Eileen Meek** 26 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Diane Berner** 05 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Berner and Frances Marshall. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gordon Mosher and Rhonda Meek:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 03 Dec 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Mosher and Diane Berner:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Mosher and Rhonda Meek are:

- + 575 i. Tracy Lynn<sup>9</sup> Mosher, born 19 Sep 1972 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 576 ii. Beth Ann Mosher, born Aft. 1973. She married Bradley Larry Wymer 01 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Bradley Wymer and Beth Mosher:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 577 iii. Melissa Marie Mosher, born Aft. 1974. She married Christoipher Robert Bruce Louiselle 30 May 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

More About Christoipher Louiselle and Melissa Mosher:  
Marriage: 30 May 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**429. Guy William<sup>8</sup> Freysinger** (Jean Madonna<sup>7</sup> Bauer, Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nola Anne Wackenhut** 02 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax. She was born 22 Jan 1954.

More About Guy Freysinger and Nola Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Guy Freysinger and Nola Wackenhut is:  
578 i. Joshua Guy<sup>9</sup> Freysinger, born 07 May 1978.

**435. Mark Robert<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Mark Robert<sup>7</sup>, Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Ann Klinge** 30 May 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Mark Bauer and Julie Klinge:  
Marriage: 30 May 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Bauer and Julie Klinge is:  
579 i. Megan Nicole<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 17 Feb 1994.

Notes for Megan Nicole Bauer:  
A daughter, Megan Nicole, was born Feb. 17, 1994, to Mark and Julie Bauer of Chelsea. Maternal grandmother is Kathleen Klinge of North Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mark and Betty Bauer of Chelsea.

**439. Kathy Ann<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (James Edward<sup>7</sup>, Earl L.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1964 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 1999 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Siemer** 24 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960. She married **(2) Craig Edward Farris** 10 Oct 1994. He was born 1959, and died 01 Jan 1999.

More About Kathy Ann Bauer:  
Burial: Aug 1999, cremation Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-58-2159

More About Michael Joseph Siemer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Cumming, Georgia

More About Michael Siemer and Kathy Bauer:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Craig Farris and Kathy Bauer:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1994

Child of Kathy Bauer and Michael Siemer is:  
580 i. Erica Marie<sup>9</sup> Siemer, born Aft. 1984.

**446. Linda Diane<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Robert L.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Pearsall** 29 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About William C. Pearsall:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Pearsall and Linda Bauer:  
Marriage: 29 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Bauer and William Pearsall are:  
581 i. Jeffrey William<sup>9</sup> Pearsall, born 1974.  
582 ii. Todd Edward Pearsall, born 1979.

**447. James Leroy<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Robert L.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Deborah Kitchen** 23 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerry Kitchen and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Jun 1957.

More About James Leroy Bauer:  
Residence: 1993, 611 Flanders Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bauer and Kathleen Kitchen:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bauer and Kathleen Kitchen are:  
583 i. Jamie<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born Aft. 1978. Jamie married Lindsay ?; born Aft. 1978.  
584 ii. Christopher Bauer, born Aft. 1979. He married Shelley Koerber; born Aft. 1980.

**448. Janice Mary<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Robert L.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald George Sweeny** 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1954.

More About Ronald George Sweeny:  
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Sweeny and Janice Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Bauer and Ronald Sweeny are:

- 585 i. Michelle Renee<sup>9</sup> Sweeny, born 1975.
- 586 ii. Jennifer L. Sweeny, born 1974.

**449. Marylin Jane<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Walter F.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1994 in Blandinsville, Illinois. She married **Robert Runyan** 19 Feb 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1952.

Notes for Marylin Jane Bauer:

Marilyn Jayne (Bauer) Runyan, 42, of rural Bushnell, Illinois, died Saturday, June 4, 1994 in an airplane accident near Blandinsville, Illinois. Marilyn was born Sept. 21, 1951 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter F. Bauer and A. Jayne (Proctor) Bauer. She was married to Robert R. Runyan in Chelsea on Feb. 19, 1972.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sons, Steven R. and Joseph D., and a daughter, Sandra J., all at home; her parents of Williamston; four brothers, Thomas G. Bauer of Fall Creek, Wisconsin, David W. Bauer, Steven L. Bauer and Ronald T. Bauer, all of Williamston; and her maternal grandmother, Irene Proctor of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by one brother, Michael K. Bauer, two grandfathers and one grandmother.

She was a member of Chapter X of P.E.O., the Christian Women's Organization, and the Jerusalem United Methodist church. Marilyn was a commercial airlines pilot, having worked for Midway Connection and as a charter pilot

Funeral services were held Wednesday, June 8, 10:30 a.m., at Bushnell United Methodist church with the Rev. Mary Katherine Pierce officiating. Burial followed at Bushnell Cemetery. A memorial service was held in the West Locke Wesleyan church in Williamston at 11 a.m., Saturday, June 11. Memorials may be made to American Heart Association or the Bushnell Rescue Squad. Martin-Hollis Funeral Home in Bushnell was in charge of arrangements.

More About Robert Runyan and Marylin Bauer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1972, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marylin Bauer and Robert Runyan are:

- 587 i. Steven R.<sup>9</sup> Runyan, born Aft. 1972.
- 588 ii. Joseph D. Runyan, born Aft. 1974.
- 589 iii. Sandra J. Runyan, born Aft. 1975.

**450. Thomas G.<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Walter F.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Trudy Harison** 06 Nov 1971. She was born Bef. 1953.

More About Thomas Bauer and Trudy Harison:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1971

Child of Thomas Bauer and Trudy Harison is:

- 590 i. Timothy Lee<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 01 Mar 1972.

**453. Steven Lee<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Walter F.<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1996 in Michigan. He married **Susie ?**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Steven Lee Bauer:

Steven Lee Bauer of Williamston born Jan. 26, 1959 in Jackson, Steven went to be with the Lord

after an 11-month courageous battle with Leukemia on Oct. 12, 1996 at the age of 37. Mr. Bauer was a 1977 graduate of Williamston High School. He operated S & S Farmers with his wife, Susie, and children and was an avid hunter who truly loved the outdoors. Mr. Bauer was preceded in death by a brother, Mike (1981), and a sister, Marilyn Runyan (1994).

Surviving are his wife of 16 years, Susie; three daughters, Julie, Jennifer and Jamie; one son, Matt; his parents; Walt and Jane Bauer of Williamston; his maternal grandmother Irene Proctor of Chelsea; three brothers, Tom (Denise) of Wisconsin, Dan (Sue) of Williamston and Ron (Cindy) of Mason; a brother-in-law, Bob Runyan of Illinois; several nieces and nephews; and special friends Jim and Barb Hoaglund of Mason.

A funeral service was held Tuesday, Oct. 15, 11 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, Williamston, with the Rev. Michael A. Black, pastor, West Locke Wesleyan Church officiating. Interment followed in Leek Cemetery, Mason. Those desiring may make contributions to an education fund for the children, c/o Republic Bank, 105 W. Middle Street, Williamston, in memory of Mr. Bauer.

Children of Steven Bauer and Susie ? are:

- 591 i. Julie<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born Aft. 1979.
- 592 ii. Jennifer Bauer, born Aft. 1981.
- 593 iii. Jamie Bauer, born Aft. 1982.
- 594 iv. Matt Bauer, born Aft. 1983.

**455. Dennis Darl<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Norman Harold<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Frisbie** Aft. 1975. She was born 1958.

More About Dennis Bauer and Susan Frisbie:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Dennis Bauer and Susan Frisbie are:

- 595 i. Darl<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 1985.
- 596 ii. Cal Jacob Bauer, born 16 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cal Jacob Bauer:

A son, Cal Jacob, was born Tuesday, Feb. 16, 1993, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Dennis and Susan Bauer of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Donna Frisbie. Paternal grandparents are Norman and Gail Bauer, all of Chelsea. Cal has a brother, Dari, 7-1/2.

**456. Bartley Harold<sup>8</sup> Bauer** (Norman Harold<sup>7</sup>, George F.<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alisha Marie Mutchler** 23 Jan 1988 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of E. Michael Mutchler. She was born 1963.

Marriage Notes for Bartley Bauer and Alisha Mutchler:

Mr. and Mrs. E. Michael Mutchler of Bloomfield Hills have announced June 17, 1987 the engagement of their daughter, Alisa Marie, to Bartly Harold Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bauer of Chelsea. Mr. Bauer graduated from Chelsea High School in 1979. He acquired his Associates of Fine Arts from Michigan School of the Arts at Jackson Community College and finished his education at Eastern Michigan University. Mr. Bauer is presently co-owner of Dajo Sign Co. in Chelsea. Miss Mutchler graduated from Luke M. Powers High School in Flint in 1981. She obtained her Bachelor of Science in theatre at Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo in 1985 and has received her Master of Fine Arts in dance from Temple University in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She hopes to become a dance professor at a college or university. The couple plan a Jan. 23, 1988 wedding at St. Hugo of the Hills in Bloomfield Hills.

More About Bartley Bauer and Alisha Mutchler:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1988, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Bartley Bauer and Alisha Mutchler are:

- 597 i. Adam<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 1991.
- 598 ii. Devyn Leigh Bauer, born 05 Oct 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Devyn Leigh Bauer:

A daughter, Devyn Leigh, was born Oct. 5, 1993, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, to Bart and Alisa Bauer, of Chelsea. Big brother is Adam, 2-1/2. Maternal grandparents are Mike and Dolores Mutchler of Bloomfield Hills. Paternal grandparents are Norm and Gail Bauer of Chelsea.

**463. Alana Rae<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Ellwyn Walter<sup>7</sup>, Magdalene Mary<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Kemmer**. He was born 1960.

Child of Alana Hinderer and William Kemmer is:

- 599 i. Megan<sup>9</sup> Kemmer, born Aft. 1986.

**466. Annette Lynn<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Ellwyn Walter<sup>7</sup>, Magdalene Mary<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1971. She married **Bradley J. Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Child of Annette Hinderer and Bradley Rogers is:

- 600 i. Jacob J.<sup>9</sup> Rogers, born 23 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1992 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob J. Rogers:

Jacob J. Rogers, Hillsdale, two-year-old son of Bradley J. Rogers and Anita L. Hinderer died unexpectedly July 14, 1992. He was born Sept. 23, 1989, in Ann Arbor. Surviving is his step-father, Bill Fast; his brother, Dalton Fast, at home; his grandparents, Elwyn Hinderer of Napoleon, and John Shellberg of Connersville, Indiana, and Geraldine Groom of Michigan Center; great-grandparents, Magdalena Hinderer of Napoleon and Florence Barnes of Canton; his aunts and uncles, Bill and Alana Kemmer, Tom and Yvonne Strauss of Summerset Center, Wayne and Kelly Hinderer, Julie Hinderer, Lisa Hinderer, Melodie Hinderer, Michael Hinderer, all of Napoleon; Richard and Leana Rogers of Jackson, Dennis and Jason Groom of Michigan Center. Jacob was preceded in death by his grandmother, Evelyn A. Hinderer; his great-grandfather, Albert Barnes, and a great-uncle, Edward Barnes.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 17, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul Kuntzman of Emanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester officiating. Burial was in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Dalton Fast Educational Fund. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

**467. Marcia<sup>8</sup> Keezer** (Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Louis<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Bernie Holmes**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Marcia Keezer and Bernie Holmes are:

- 601 i. Vaughn Edward<sup>9</sup> Holmes, born 27 Aug 1995.

Notes for Vaughn Edward Holmes:

A son, Vaughn Edward, was born to Bernie and Marcia (Keezer) Holmes, of Mason, on Aug. 27, 1995. Paternal grandparents are Leroy and Lois Holmes of Mason. Maternal grandparents are Ed and Chris Keezer of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Don and Lillian Keezer of Chelsea. Vaughn has a brother, Tyler Andrew.

- 602 ii. Tyler Andrew Holmes, born Aft. 1986.

**472. Kimberly Carol<sup>8</sup> Bristle** (Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup>, Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1963. She married **Arthur Alan Schrade**. He was born 17 Jun 1962.

Children of Kimberly Bristle and Arthur Schrade are:

- 603 i. Kelsey<sup>9</sup> Schrade, born Aft. 1982.

- 604 ii. Nicholas (Nick) Schrade, born 04 Dec 1990.  
605 iii. Sara Schrade, born Aft. 1985.

**473. Kelly Ann<sup>8</sup> Bristle** (Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup>, Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1967. She married **Thomas Gregory Ekovich** 13 Sep 1991 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1965.

More About Kelly Ann Bristle:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lombard, Illinois

Residence 2: Walnut Creek, California

More About Thomas Ekovich and Kelly Bristle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1991, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Bristle and Thomas Ekovich are:

- 606 i. Morgan<sup>9</sup> Ekovich, born 11 Sep 1995.

Notes for Morgan Ekovich:

Morgan Ekovich:

Experience

- May 2019 – Present Certified Personal Trainer at University Club of Michigan State University in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2015 – Oct 2019 Assistant to the Fitness Director at Westside Community YMCA in Lansing, Michigan
- Jan 2019 – May 2019 Student Internship at State of Fitness in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2018 – Dec 2018 Wellness Service Leader at The University Club of MSU in Lansing, Michigan
- Aug 2015 – Dec 2018 EAS Student Position at Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences in Central Michigan University: Brooks Hall
- Oct 2016 – Aug 2017 Group Fitness Instructor at University Recreation Events and Conferences in Mount Pleasant, Michigan
- Nov 2015 – Dec 2016 Fitness Specialist at University Recreation Events and Conferences in Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Michigan
- Jun 2016 – Aug 2016 Office Administrator at Erie Construction in Holt, Michigan
- Dec 2013 – Jul 2015 Customer Service Associate and Cashier at Kohl's Department Stores in Okemos Michigan, Mount Pleasant Michigan

Education

- 2014 – 2019 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Kinesiology and Exercise Science at Central Michigan University
- 2011 – 2014 Mason High School

- 607 ii. Kennedy Ekovich, born Aft. 1993.

Notes for Kennedy Ekovich:

Kennedy Ekovich:

Experience

- Oct 2019 – Present Intern at UBS in Lexington, Kentucky
- Apr 2018 – Aug 2019 Bartender at Eagle View Golf Course in Mason, Michigan
- Jan 2019 – May 2019 Facility Assistant at University of Kentucky Campus Recreation in Lexington, Kentucky
- Sep 2017 – May 2018 Secretary at Leslie and Mason Chiropractic Centers in Mason, Michigan
- Sep 2014 – May 2017 Barn Manager at Hamilton Ridge in Mason, Michigan

Education

- 2018 – 2022 Bachelor's degree Business Management and Finance 4.0 at University of Kentucky
- 2014 – 2018 Graduate at Mason High School

**474. Kerri Lee<sup>8</sup> Bristle** (Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup>, Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1970. She married **Derek Coburn Blakeney** 24 Mar 2007 in Washington D. C., son of Robert Blakeney. He was born 05 May 1971.

More About Kerri Lee Bristle:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kerri Bristle and Derek Blakeney:

Kerri Lee Bristle and Derek Coburn Blakeney are engaged Jan. 25, 2007 and planning a wedding in March. The future bride is the daughter of Stephen and Karen Bristle of Ann Arbor. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1993, earning a bachelor's degree in family and community services. She is employed as a relationship manager with Key Bank in Ypsilanti. The future groom is the son of Robert and Carol Blakeney of Ithaca, New York. He graduated from Cornell University in 1993 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and in 1995 added a master's degree in biomedical engineering from the State University of New York in Buffalo. He is employed as a research and development engineer at Terumo Cardiovascular Systems in Ann Arbor. He surprised his bride to be with the engagement while atop the 10,000-foot Mount San Jacinto. They plan to marry in Saline.

More About Derek Blakeney and Kerri Bristle:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2007, Washington D. C.

Child of Kerri Bristle and Derek Blakeney is:

608 i. Chad Stephen<sup>9</sup> Blakeney, born Aft. 2007.

**475. Marcus Stephen<sup>8</sup> Bristle** (Stephen Earl<sup>7</sup>, Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1972. He married **Valisa Lyn Thompson** 30 Sep 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1982.

More About Marcus Stephen Bristle:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Bristle and Valisa Thompson:

Marriage: 30 Sep 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Bristle and Valisa Thompson are:

609 i. Raelyn<sup>9</sup> Bristle, born Aft. 2006.

610 ii. Harlee Bristle, born Aft. 2007.

**476. Jeffrey Dale<sup>8</sup> Bristle** (Jerry Dale<sup>7</sup>, Elmer Earl<sup>6</sup>, Emanuel Gottlieb (Bristle)<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup>, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Jeanne Hoelzer** 20 Jan 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Hoelzer and Mary ?. She was born 1966.

Notes for Jeffrey Dale Bristle:

Jeffrey D. Bristle of Manchester, Michigan, age 45, passed away Tuesday, July 13, 2010 at his home. He was born September 25, 1964 in Ann Arbor, the son of Jerry and Pamela (Davis) Bristle. Jeff had three farms and was very passionate about farming and his tractors. He was a loving family man and enjoyed spending time with his kids and family. Surviving are his children, Mitchell, Bradley, Marcy, Megan, Jordyn, Garrett, and Godson Gregory Bristle; his fiancée, Tara K. Webb of Manchester; his parents, Jerry (Pam) Bristle of Manchester; his brothers, Doug (Mary) Bristle of Fowlerville and Jon (Valerie) Bristle of Grass Lake; and many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles, as well as Tara's mother, Kay Webb.

Funeral services will be held Monday, July 19, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor Tim Bristle officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Expressions of sympathy may be made to an education fund for Jeff's children at the funeral home or Citizen's Bank in Manchester. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

Jeff Bristle showed perseverance and a passion for farming, which is how he will be remembered by many who knew him. Bristle, 45, of Manchester Township died Tuesday July 2010 in a tractor accident. He was working on his tractor's engine when somehow it went into gear and rolled over him, said Gary Bross of Sharon Township, a close friend of Bristle. "It's been a rough couple of days for the area," Bross said. "He was really well known and really well liked." No other details on the incident were available. Bross has known Bristle all his life and has become close with his family the past 20 years.

Farming was a big deal in Bristle's life, Bross said. And he accomplished a lot, working on nearly 3,000 acres. "Even in high school he had a real drive to succeed in this business," Bross said. "He started up at a time that other people were getting out of (farming). He persevered through all of that and became very successful." Bob Feldkamp of Sharon Township has known Bristle for as long as he can remember. Feldkamp also is a farmer and called Bristle a dear friend. "He would help anybody that he could," he said. Bristle graduated from Manchester High School in 1982. He was a quick learner and worked hard, Bross said, adding that is something he tried to teach his children. He was a wonderful family man, Bross said. "(Bristle) always made his kids part of what he was doing," he said. Bristle's children wanted to follow in his footsteps, Bross said.

Surviving are Bristle's children, Mitchell, Bradley, Marcy, Megan, Jordyn and Garrett; his fiancée, Tara Webb; his parents, Jerry and Pam Bristle; and his brothers, Doug and Jon Bristle. A funeral service is scheduled for 11 a.m. Monday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main St. in Chelsea.

#### More About Jeffrey Dale Bristle:

Education: Bet. 1978 - 1982, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Bristle and Brenda Hoelzer:

Bill and Mary Bott, of Chelsea, have announced March 15, 1995 the engagement of her daughter, Brenda Jeanne Hoelzer, of Manchester, to Jeffrey Dale Bristle, son of Jerry and Pam Bristle, also of Manchester: Brenda, is the daughter of the late Richard E. Hoelzer. Brenda is employed at Society Bank in Ann Arbor. Jeff is a full-time farmer and works part-time for G.E. Wacker, Inc. A Jan. 20, 1996 wedding is planned.

Brenda Jeanne Hoelzer and Jeffrey Dale Bristle were married Jan. 20, 1996 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Pastor David Hendricks officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mary and Bill Bott of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Jerry and Pam Bristle of Manchester. Lauren Wacker of Manchester served as matron of honor, while Robert Feldkamp of Manchester served as best man. Jon and Doug Bristle, of Grass Lake and Fowlerville, respectively, were ushers.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter followed the ceremony. After a one week honeymoon in Orlando, Florida, the couple resides in Manchester. The bride works as an administrator at Key Bank while the bridegroom is a farmer.

#### More About Jeffrey Bristle and Brenda Hoelzer:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1996, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Jeffrey Bristle and Brenda Hoelzer are:

- 611 i. Mitchell Jeffrey<sup>9</sup> Bristle, born Aft. 1996. He married Taelor Lynn Young 25 Jul 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mitchell Bristle and Taelor Young:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 612 ii. Bradley Bristle, born Aft. 1997.

- 613 iii. Marcy May Bristle, twin, born 05 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcy May Bristle, twin:  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 614 iv. Megan Pamela Bristle, twin, born 05 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Megan Pamela Bristle, twin:  
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 615 v. Jordyn Bristle.
- 616 vi. Garrett Bristle.
- 617 vii. Godson Gregory Bristle.

## Generation No. 9

**489. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Shirey** (Gloria Margaret<sup>8</sup> Grossman, John George<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1980. She married **Daniel Edward Hornback**. He was born 16 Jun 1981.

Children of Sarah Shirey and Daniel Hornback are:

- 618 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Hornback.
- 619 ii. ? Hornback.
- 620 iii. ? Hornback.

**491. Hannah Sue<sup>9</sup> Shirey** (Gloria Margaret<sup>8</sup> Grossman, John George<sup>7</sup>, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1985. She married **? Willette**.

Child of Hannah Shirey and ? Willette is:

- 621 i. Lily<sup>10</sup> Willette.

**503. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Hartmann** (Linda Kay<sup>8</sup> Goodell, Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1966. He married **Lisa Kaye Howard** 05 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Robert James Hartmann:

Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Residence 4: Dallas, Texas

More About Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard are:

- 622 i. Zachary James<sup>10</sup> Hartman, born 15 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 623 ii. Zoe Dee Hartman, born 09 Apr 1998.

**505. Heather Lynn<sup>9</sup> Hartmann** (Linda Kay<sup>8</sup> Goodell, Ruth Audrey<sup>7</sup> Grossman, Mathilda Maria<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1972, and died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Gordon Feldkamp** 25 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch. He was born 07 Jan 1971.

Notes for Heather Lynn Hartmann:

Heather Lynn Feldkamp 47, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, November 25, 2020 after a long hard-fought battle with cancer. Heather was born December 16, 1972 to Linda (Wiedmeyer) Hartmann, she was later adopted by James Reuben Hartmann who preceded her in death. Heather is also preceded by her grandparents Emerson and Alice Wiedmeyer, Douglas and Irene Kennedy and Mary Pickett.

On June 25, 1994 she married her loving husband Steve Feldkamp and he survives along with their

two children, LCpl Bradley James and Jessica Lynn both of Saline, MI. She is also survived by her brother, Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, and their children Zachary (Kadie) and Zoe; sister Cheryl Hartmann (Dorin) Smith and their son, Cody. Also surviving is her brother-in-law Scott (Julie) Feldkamp and their daughter, Tara Feldkamp (fiancé Jake) and great nephew, Colton; and in-laws, Gini and Eugene Feldkamp. Her life was enriched by countless family members and wonderful, supportive friends especially during her illness. She was an inspiration to many and dearly loved by all!

Heather was a well-respected and talented business professional who primarily worked in sales and marketing management throughout various industries. During her career Heather was recognized for her significant contributions by receiving numerous awards and built lasting relationships through an extensive network of colleagues. She continued her valuable work until retiring in February 2020 from Evangelical Homes of Michigan.

Heather approached everything in life with a smile, determination, incredible energy, enthusiasm and a loving and generous spirit. She made a tremendous impact on many lives through her teaching, volunteerism and charity work. Heather enjoyed traveling, sports, spending time with her family, tribe of close friends and making life-lasting memories. Heather was also an amazing daughter who was always there to provide, love, support and share special time together. Her greatest enjoyment in life was being a proud wife and mother, always looking forward to their next family outing or adventure.

A few of her many accomplishments include earning her MBA from Cleary University, 2020 Saline Citizen of the Year, 2018 Saline Chamber President, Cleary College Alumni Board, Keystone Youth Sunday School Teacher, Saline Rotary member, Evangelical Homes of Michigan fundraising chair and volunteering for numerous charities over the years.

Immediate family will join together in a celebration of Heather's life. We invite extended family and her many cherished friends to view the service live-streamed on Saturday, December 5, 2020 at 11:00 A. M. on Keystone Church's website. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the American Cancer Society, Make a Wish Foundation or Keystone Church of Saline.

More About Steven Gordon Feldkamp:  
Residence: 2000, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Feldkamp and Heather Hartmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heather Hartmann and Steven Feldkamp are:

- 624 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>10</sup> Feldkamp, born 25 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Feldkamp:

Jessica Lynn Feldkamp arrived Christmas Day, December 25, 1997 at 2:37 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The first child of Steve and Heather Feldkamp, Jessica weighed 8 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Linda and Jim Hartmann of Manchester and Gini and Eugene Feldkamp of Saline. Great-grandparents are Alice and Emerson Wiedmeyer of Frostproof, Florida and Eileen and Gordon Esch of Saline.

- 625 ii. Bradley James Feldkamp, born Aft. 1998.

**520. Jeffrey Charles<sup>9</sup> Goodnoe** (Kathryn Anne<sup>8</sup> Jacob, Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1967. He married **Evelyn Ross** Aft. 1987. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Jeffrey Goodnoe and Evelyn Ross:  
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Jeffrey Goodnoe and Evelyn Ross is:

- 626 i. Frankie<sup>10</sup> Goodnoe, born Aft. 1987.

**523. Jeremy Jon<sup>9</sup> Wilder** (Betty Lee<sup>8</sup> Jacob, Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08

Dec 1976. He married **Elizabeth ?**.

Children of Jeremy Wilder and Elizabeth ? are:

- 627 i. Aedan<sup>10</sup> Wilder.
- 628 ii. Greyson Wilder.

**524. Deanna Joy<sup>9</sup> Wilder** (Betty Lee<sup>8</sup> Jacob, Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1978. She married **Anthony Levi Mayer**. He was born 03 Jan 1977.

Children of Deanna Wilder and Anthony Mayer are:

- 629 i. Karlee<sup>10</sup> Mayer.
- 630 ii. Landen Mayer.
- 631 iii. Levi Mayer.

**525. Gretchen Marta<sup>9</sup> Wilder** (Betty Lee<sup>8</sup> Jacob, Robert Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Anna Lillia Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Schaible, Rosina Catherine<sup>5</sup> Bruestle, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1979. She married **? Catalfamo**.

Children of Gretchen Wilder and ? Catalfamo are:

- 632 i. Dominick<sup>10</sup> Catalfamo.
- 633 ii. Lucas Catalfamo.

**554. Aaron Michael<sup>9</sup> Parisho** (Diane Barbara<sup>8</sup> Bycraft, Arlene Martha<sup>7</sup> Haist, Ethel Barbara<sup>6</sup> Bruestle, twin, Johannes (John)<sup>5</sup>, Johannes (John)<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kaitlin Ann Edmondson** 23 Aug 2014. She was born 1988.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:

While planning their August wedding, Kaitlin Edmondson (25 and a wedding planner) and Aaron Parisho (27 and a certified public accountant) knew one thing for sure: A barn was an absolute must. "Both of our mothers grew up on their family farms, so the idea of a barn wedding just felt right," Kaitlin says. The only problem? The venue they had their eye on was under heavy construction. "We had to climb a makeshift staircase, and you could see the first floor via holes in the second-story floor," Kaitlin says of their first visit to Cottonwood Barn in Dexter, Michigan. "I may have raised a few eyebrows when I showed people our venue, but the end product was absolutely stunning." Armed with a muted color palette of blush and gold, the couple used gold sequined linens and mismatched vintage china to turn their rustic venue into a romantic reception space. For a luxe contrast to the natural wood detail of the space, gold chiavari chairs and gilded candles were also brought in. One detail we especially loved: the lush arrangements of dahlias, garden roses and astilbes created by Eden Designs of Brighton, Michigan. "I wanted arrangements that looked as if you'd run through a field of wildflowers and picked some up," Kaitlin says. "Our florist absolutely nailed it." After exchanging vows in an outdoor ceremony overlooking a small pond, the newlyweds and 200 guests retreated to the air-conditioned barn for dinner and dancing among high-top tables made from whiskey barrels. As for wedding favors, the couple treated guests to handmade pretzels, a wedding tradition common in Aaron's family. "Every detail represented us perfectly," Kaitlin says of their celebration. "We just wanted to make sure our guests understood how thankful we were to be surrounded by all our family and friends."

More About Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 2014

Child of Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson is:

- 634 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Parisho.

**570. Steven Lee<sup>9</sup> Schumacher, Jr.** (Stephen Lee<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Virginia<sup>7</sup> Mosher, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1972. He married **(1) Lisa Michelle Call**. She was born 21 Nov 1975. He married **(2) Lisa Marie Wilson** 22 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wilson and Cynthia Lurkins. She was born 29 Jul 1974, and died 05 Jul 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lisa Marie Wilson:

Cause of Death: brain aneurysm while pregnant

Education: 1991, Whitmore Lake High School Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Schumacher and Lisa Wilson:

Marriage: 22 May 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Schumacher and Lisa Wilson is:

- 635 i. Travis John<sup>10</sup> Schumacher, born 05 Jul 1992; died 05 Jul 1992.

**574. Allan<sup>9</sup> Schumacher** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mosher, Raymond G.<sup>7</sup>, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Dawn Payne**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Allan Schumacher and Dawn Payne are:

- 636 i. Matthew<sup>10</sup> Schumacher, born 1990.
- 637 ii. Kayla Nicole Schumacher, born 08 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kayla Nicole Schumacher:

A daughter, Kayla Nicole, was born April 8, 1994, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Allan and Dawn Schumacher of Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Gene and Kathy Payne of Ann Arbor, and Steve and Barb Schumacher of Whitmore Lake. Great-grandparents are Ray and Emily Mosher of Ann Arbor, and Louie and Gert Payne of Saline, and Mavis Kurth of Whitmore Lake. Great-great-grandmother is Frieda Bommer of Chelsea. Kayla has a brother, Matthew, 3-1/2.

**575. Tracy Lynn<sup>9</sup> Mosher** (Gordon Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Raymond G.<sup>7</sup>, Frieda Edna<sup>6</sup> Bauer, Lydia Friedrike<sup>5</sup> Bristle, Christian (Bristle)<sup>4</sup> Bruestle, Christian<sup>3</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1972 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Lee Schlaff** 24 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Tracy Lynn Mosher:

Tracy Lynn Schlaff of Dexter, Michigan Age 46, passed away unexpectedly due to natural causes with her family by her side on Tuesday, August 27, 2019 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born September 19, 1972 in Dexter, Michigan, the daughter of Gordon F. Mosher and Rhonda Olmsted. Tracy graduated from Dexter High School in 1991. She was a long-time Girl Scout, into high school. She was a Perry Drugs cosmetics coordinator, and was a wiz with a cash register, training many people on their use. Her most recent job was working at Subway in Dexter for the last three years. Tracy loved her family and her home town, Nascar racing and the Detroit Tigers. She enjoyed music, especially country and classic rock. Tracy was an avid dog lover, and her dog, Winnie.

She is survived by her husband, Doug Schlaff, of Dexter; her son, David, also of Dexter, and his girlfriend, Sam Pary; her mother and step-father, Rhonda (Mark) Olmsted; her father and step-mother, Gordon (Diane) Mosher; 2 sisters, Beth (Brad) Wymer, Melissa Mosher both of Dexter; grandmother, Emily Mosher; brother-in-law, Dan (Allison) Schlaff; step-brothers, Chris (Kaitlee) Chapman, Ben (Tanya) Olmsted, Ray (Bonnie) Olmsted; nieces and nephews, Katie (Josh Hodges) Sennett, Gabe Wymer, Kaytlin Mosher, Chloe Louiselle, Danielle Schlaff, Cayla Schlaff, Paige Ward, Claire Ward, Grace Ward; and a great-niece, Isabella Hodges; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Edith and Bill Meek, Raymond Mosher, and her mother and father-in-law, Marge and Dave Schlaff.

The family would especially like to thank Dr. Cheryl LaMore, for her kindness. A celebration of her

life will be held Saturday, September 7, 2-6 pm at the American Legion Hall, 8225 Dexter-Chelsea Rd, Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Douglas Schlaff and Tracy Mosher:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tracy Mosher and Douglas Schlaff is:  
638 i. David<sup>10</sup> Schlaff, born Aft. 1993.